

Louisiana

1997

Issued October 1999

EC97S62A-LA

1997 Economic Census

Health Care and Social Assistance

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Louisiana 1997

Issued October 1999

EC97S62A-LA

1997 Economic Census *Health Care and Social Assistance* Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Health Care and Social Assistance	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	10
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	17
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997	22
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	39
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division	301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division	301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econgguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Health Care and Social Assistance

SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LOUISIANA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8 580	7 967 636	3 341 538	740 816	129 773	23.0	9.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	6 929	5 304 771	2 294 321	496 008	69 375	29.3	8.8
6211	Offices of physicians	3 212	2 790 168	1 269 311	256 544	25 141	29.6	7.0
62111	Offices of physicians	3 212	2 790 168	1 269 311	256 544	25 141	29.6	7.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3 051	2 741 786	1 248 964	252 419	24 550	29.0	6.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	161	48 382	20 347	4 125	591	66.9	10.8
6212	Offices of dentists	1 541	642 671	221 232	47 916	8 934	43.2	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists	1 541	642 671	221 232	47 916	8 934	43.2	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists	1 541	642 671	221 232	47 916	8 934	43.2	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1 053	366 851	152 801	33 716	5 717	33.8	8.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	294	73 450	21 799	4 866	1 035	35.5	9.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	294	73 450	21 799	4 866	1 035	35.5	9.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	188	59 096	17 021	3 684	829	34.0	9.6
621320	Offices of optometrists	188	59 096	17 021	3 684	829	34.0	9.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	158	30 088	13 312	2 760	520	57.9	5.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	158	30 088	13 312	2 760	520	57.9	5.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	278	167 587	85 931	19 254	2 756	25.4	6.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	278	167 587	85 931	19 254	2 756	25.4	6.8
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	33	8 070	2 306	488	111	55.2	5.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	245	159 517	83 625	18 766	2 645	23.9	6.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	135	36 630	14 738	3 152	577	48.5	11.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	53	18 171	6 221	1 201	231	56.0	5.9
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	82	18 459	8 517	1 951	346	41.0	17.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	297	335 413	105 265	24 109	3 511	12.6	17.8
62141	Family planning centers	6	2 733	525	121	41	33.6	3.1
621410	Family planning centers	6	2 733	525	121	41	33.6	3.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	60	14 937	6 554	1 400	317	41.8	23.2
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	60	14 937	6 554	1 400	317	41.8	23.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers	231	317 743	98 186	22 588	3 153	11.1	17.6
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	80	157 470	37 394	8 648	1 298	6.3	8.1
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	32	59 425	14 977	3 927	568	17.2	19.6
621498	All other outpatient care centers	119	100 848	45 815	10 013	1 287	14.9	31.3
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	132	D	D	D	g	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	132	D	D	D	g	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	69	D	D	D	g	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	612	808 947	426 013	105 192	21 233	29.2	17.2
62161	Home health care services	612	808 947	426 013	105 192	21 233	29.2	17.2
621610	Home health care services	612	808 947	426 013	105 192	21 233	29.2	17.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	82	D	D	D	h	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	38	147 335	62 460	15 102	2 654	1.9	4.1
621910	Ambulance services	38	147 335	62 460	15 102	2 654	1.9	4.1
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	19	18 649	3 558	917	227	23.9	23.0
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	75	1 682 176	622 007	145 182	24 000	4.7	8.6
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	39	1 323 770	477 467	111 675	18 494	.7	7.0
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	39	1 323 770	477 467	111 675	18 494	.7	7.0
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	39	1 323 770	477 467	111 675	18 494	.7	7.0
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	39	1 323 770	477 467	111 675	18 494	.7	7.0
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	20	152 223	68 557	17 087	2 481	—	24.8
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	20	152 223	68 557	17 087	2 481	—	24.8
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	20	152 223	68 557	17 087	2 481	—	24.8
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	20	152 223	68 557	17 087	2 481	—	24.8
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	16	206 183	75 983	16 420	3 025	33.8	6.9
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	16	206 183	75 983	16 420	3 025	33.8	6.9
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	16	206 183	75 983	16 420	3 025	33.8	6.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	499	816 878	350 254	81 948	27 746	16.3	13.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	242	636 006	273 653	64 102	21 506	14.0	11.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	242	636 006	273 653	64 102	21 506	14.0	11.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	242	636 006	273 653	64 102	21 506	14.0	11.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	165	94 733	40 933	9 857	3 455	19.1	23.6
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	146	87 498	37 831	9 181	3 257	16.7	23.9
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	146	87 498	37 831	9 181	3 257	16.7	23.9
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	19	7 235	3 102	676	198	48.5	20.1
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	19	7 235	3 102	676	198	48.5	20.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	76	61 588	25 537	5 888	2 184	42.6	15.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	76	61 588	25 537	5 888	2 184	42.6	15.2
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	27	38 303	18 318	4 212	1 609	47.7	13.3
623312	Homes for the elderly	49	23 285	7 219	1 676	575	34.2	18.3
6239	Other residential care facilities	16	24 551	10 131	2 101	601	.9	4.0
62399	Other residential care facilities	16	24 551	10 131	2 101	601	.9	4.0
623990	Other residential care facilities	16	24 551	10 131	2 101	601	.9	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LOUISIANA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	1 077	163 811	74 956	17 678	8 652	41.2	15.4
6241	Individual & family services	182	29 689	13 390	3 165	1 631	40.3	22.0
62411	Child & youth services	28	3 122	1 295	403	151	29.2	18.9
624110	Child & youth services	28	3 122	1 295	403	151	29.2	18.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	61	14 751	7 708	1 854	1 204	25.0	31.5
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	61	14 751	7 708	1 854	1 204	25.0	31.5
62419	Other individual & family services	93	11 816	4 387	908	276	62.3	10.9
624190	Other individual & family services	93	11 816	4 387	908	276	62.3	10.9
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	4	499	127	21	8	1.2	98.8
62422	Community housing services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	63	28 433	13 302	3 101	653	36.7	13.1
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	63	28 433	13 302	3 101	653	36.7	13.1
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	63	28 433	13 302	3 101	653	36.7	13.1
6244	Child day care services	828	105 190	48 137	11 391	6 360	42.8	13.7
62441	Child day care services	828	105 190	48 137	11 391	6 360	42.8	13.7
624410	Child day care services	828	105 190	48 137	11 391	6 360	42.8	13.7

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LOUISIANA									
62	Health care & social assistance	1 506	6 477 308	5 971 644	2 625 842	653 760	110 849	2.2	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	87	142 191	128 003	56 503	13 069	2 121	4.9	2.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	52	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	35	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	29	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services	13	14 749	12 630	6 810	1 662	259	37.5	—
62161	Home health care services	13	14 749	12 630	6 810	1 662	259	37.5	—
621610	Home health care services	13	14 749	12 630	6 810	1 662	259	37.5	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	19	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LOUISIANA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
622	Hospitals	113	5 562 100	5 118 474	2 224 645	560 090	80 152	—	.1
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	97	5 274 895	4 838 369	2 084 845	524 780	74 932	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	97	5 274 895	4 838 369	2 084 845	524 780	74 932	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	97	5 274 895	4 838 369	2 084 845	524 780	74 932	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	69	2 788 927	2 665 994	1 241 171	310 652	42 494	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	28	2 485 968	2 172 375	843 674	214 128	32 438	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	120 710	119 165	68 779	18 471	2 854	—	—
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	120 710	119 165	68 779	18 471	2 854	—	—
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	120 710	119 165	68 779	18 471	2 854	—	—
6222101	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government	7	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	8	166 495	160 940	71 021	16 839	2 366	—	1.7
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	8	166 495	160 940	71 021	16 839	2 366	—	1.7
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	8	166 495	160 940	71 021	16 839	2 366	—	1.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	323	334 894	310 376	144 261	33 923	10 973	13.6	5.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	52	147 741	139 922	66 624	15 802	5 229	9.1	1.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	52	147 741	139 922	66 624	15 802	5 229	9.1	1.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	52	147 741	139 922	66 624	15 802	5 229	9.1	1.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	177	102 123	92 513	44 151	10 504	3 360	9.7	2.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	137	81 000	72 724	33 323	7 963	2 740	7.0	2.1
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	137	81 000	72 724	33 323	7 963	2 740	7.0	2.1
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	40	21 123	19 789	10 828	2 541	620	20.0	4.2
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	40	21 123	19 789	10 828	2 541	620	20.0	4.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	32	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	32	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	19 962	20 054	7 825	1 771	556	30.0	1.7
623312	Homes for the elderly	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	62	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	62	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	62	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624	Social assistance	983	438 123	414 791	200 433	46 678	17 603	21.3	14.7
6241	Individual & family services	540	267 732	257 423	125 338	29 720	10 055	20.7	13.1
62411	Child & youth services	135	64 224	59 739	28 014	6 716	2 012	18.6	13.0
624110	Child & youth services	135	64 224	59 739	28 014	6 716	2 012	18.6	13.0
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	188	86 513	83 271	43 529	10 546	4 345	26.0	14.8
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	188	86 513	83 271	43 529	10 546	4 345	26.0	14.8
62419	Other individual & family services	217	116 995	114 413	53 795	12 458	3 698	18.0	11.9
624190	Other individual & family services	217	116 995	114 413	53 795	12 458	3 698	18.0	11.9
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	116	43 410	38 292	15 551	3 690	1 037	35.1	26.9
62421	Community food services	28	12 139	10 603	3 633	861	251	31.7	48.3
624210	Community food services	28	12 139	10 603	3 633	861	251	31.7	48.3
62422	Community housing services	57	23 870	20 663	8 855	2 060	578	45.9	8.5
624221	Temporary shelters	34	16 965	14 916	6 704	1 522	429	46.4	8.8
624229	Other community housing services	23	6 905	5 747	2 151	538	149	44.8	7.9
62423	Emergency & other relief services	31	7 401	7 026	3 063	769	208	5.7	51.1
624230	Emergency & other relief services	31	7 401	7 026	3 063	769	208	5.7	51.1
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	64	65 127	60 256	29 169	6 200	3 559	17.0	4.8
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	64	65 127	60 256	29 169	6 200	3 559	17.0	4.8
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	64	65 127	60 256	29 169	6 200	3 559	17.0	4.8
6244	Child day care services	263	61 854	58 820	30 375	7 068	2 952	18.4	23.8
62441	Child day care services	263	61 854	58 820	30 375	7 068	2 952	18.4	23.8
624410	Child day care services	263	61 854	58 820	30 375	7 068	2 952	18.4	23.8

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALEXANDRIA, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	335	306 011	129 053	27 016	5 666	32.8	11.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	264	212 479	88 700	18 412	2 650	38.1	10.2
6211	Offices of physicians	129	115 428	48 963	9 045	893	33.5	6.7
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	129	115 428	48 963	9 045	893	33.5	6.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	124	114 323	48 576	8 952	873	32.9	6.8
6212	Offices of dentists	45	16 092	6 160	1 427	271	30.2	7.0
62121	Offices of dentists	45	16 092	6 160	1 427	271	30.2	7.0
621210	Offices of dentists	45	16 092	6 160	1 427	271	30.2	7.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	43	16 214	6 770	1 393	258	35.0	6.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	2 395	572	145	24	56.4	16.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	2 395	572	145	24	56.4	16.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	2 659	546	130	51	39.5	17.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	2 659	546	130	51	39.5	17.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	8 120	4 265	810	123	21.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	8 120	4 265	810	123	21.1	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	18 734	5 979	1 452	181	39.9	18.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	28	38 834	19 873	4 897	1 015	45.7	20.8
62161	Home health care services	28	38 834	19 873	4 897	1 015	45.7	20.8
621610	Home health care services	28	38 834	19 873	4 897	1 015	45.7	20.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	35	60 999	27 226	6 134	2 276	28.3	2.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	22	47 848	21 382	4 730	1 731	22.6	3.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	22	47 848	21 382	4 730	1 731	22.6	3.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	22	47 848	21 382	4 730	1 731	22.6	3.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	7	9 542	4 363	1 063	399	30.0	—
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	7	9 542	4 363	1 063	399	30.0	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	32	4 240	1 970	423	347	55.0	1.0
6244	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
BATON ROUGE, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 166	1 095 955	481 594	108 315	18 146	22.7	8.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	932	904 226	396 618	89 118	12 487	22.7	9.1
6211	Offices of physicians	358	484 775	212 833	45 879	4 035	17.8	3.9
62111	Offices of physicians	358	484 775	212 833	45 879	4 035	17.8	3.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	345	479 736	211 118	45 582	3 984	17.1	3.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	13	5 039	1 715	297	51	88.3	11.7
6212	Offices of dentists	237	89 900	31 548	6 819	1 224	32.8	5.4
62121	Offices of dentists	237	89 900	31 548	6 819	1 224	32.8	5.4
621210	Offices of dentists	237	89 900	31 548	6 819	1 224	32.8	5.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	158	67 956	33 856	8 033	1 292	48.6	7.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	33	8 856	2 381	565	107	32.9	4.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	33	8 856	2 381	565	107	32.9	4.1
62132	Offices of optometrists	23	7 212	2 568	574	108	5.8	42.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	23	7 212	2 568	574	108	5.8	42.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	38	7 890	3 023	724	112	54.8	4.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	38	7 890	3 023	724	112	54.8	4.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	38	39 698	23 957	5 727	883	56.4	1.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	38	39 698	23 957	5 727	883	56.4	1.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	32	38 434	23 606	5 646	863	55.0	1.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	26	4 300	1 927	443	82	68.4	9.4
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	2 628	1 219	290	42	67.8	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	19	1 672	708	153	40	69.3	24.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	47	59 711	16 313	3 861	578	7.3	15.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers	38	57 637	15 578	3 618	538	6.5	13.6
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	9	17 905	4 966	1 340	235	—	5.7
621498	All other outpatient care centers	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	111	159 019	89 010	21 552	4 754	30.8	27.2
62161	Home health care services	111	159 019	89 010	21 552	4 754	30.8	27.2
621610	Home health care services	111	159 019	89 010	21 552	4 754	30.8	27.2
622	Hospitals	8	89 265	39 134	8 642	1 556	9.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BATON ROUGE, LA MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	47	69 680	30 461	6 952	2 488	30.6	10.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	16	33 016	14 695	3 452	1 233	24.7	13.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	16	33 016	14 695	3 452	1 233	24.7	13.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	16	33 016	14 695	3 452	1 233	24.7	13.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	14	14 557	6 010	1 280	494	67.2	1.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	14	14 557	6 010	1 280	494	67.2	1.8
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	11 472	5 328	1 128	424	67.9	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	7	3 085	682	152	70	64.5	8.3
6239	Other residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	179	32 784	15 381	3 603	1 615	40.7	16.7
6241	Individual & family services	35	7 440	3 320	716	256	46.1	24.4
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	15	4 059	2 020	432	173	34.1	42.8
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	15	4 059	2 020	432	173	34.1	42.8
62419	Other individual & family services	15	3 011	1 150	249	71	57.5	2.5
624190	Other individual & family services	15	3 011	1 150	249	71	57.5	2.5
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	3 840	1 992	456	71	83.3	4.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	3 840	1 992	456	71	83.3	4.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	3 840	1 992	456	71	83.3	4.0
6244	Child day care services	131	21 504	10 069	2 431	1 288	31.2	16.3
62441	Child day care services	131	21 504	10 069	2 431	1 288	31.2	16.3
624410	Child day care services	131	21 504	10 069	2 431	1 288	31.2	16.3
HOUMA, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	319	230 663	110 619	21 680	3 564	23.8	4.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	267	195 434	95 753	18 111	2 302	25.4	3.5
6211	Offices of physicians	129	119 902	67 171	11 802	1 047	27.6	2.8
62111	Offices of physicians	129	119 902	67 171	11 802	1 047	27.6	2.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	124	117 277	66 155	11 590	1 031	26.2	2.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	5	2 625	1 016	212	16	89.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	69	22 903	8 226	1 596	349	36.5	.7
62121	Offices of dentists	69	22 903	8 226	1 596	349	36.5	.7
621210	Offices of dentists	69	22 903	8 226	1 596	349	36.5	.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	39	17 146	7 256	1 610	227	30.5	.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	4 305	1 548	356	58	38.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	4 305	1 548	356	58	38.0	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	3 695	1 412	305	45	47.6	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	3 695	1 412	305	45	47.6	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 729	3 023	643	96	20.3	2.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 729	3 023	643	96	20.3	2.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	5 729	3 023	643	96	20.3	2.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	13 911	2 395	553	92	2.5	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	7	13 911	2 395	553	92	2.5	—
6216	Home health care services	14	18 950	9 675	2 350	541	5.6	11.3
62161	Home health care services	14	18 950	9 675	2 350	541	5.6	11.3
621610	Home health care services	14	18 950	9 675	2 350	541	5.6	11.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	26 316	9 978	2 376	948	13.1	13.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAFAYETTE, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	887	779 245	306 424	65 407	11 407	23.1	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	725	568 138	229 264	47 291	6 669	27.0	4.0
6211	Offices of physicians	353	281 247	117 086	22 076	2 088	33.9	5.1
62111	Offices of physicians	353	281 247	117 086	22 076	2 088	33.9	5.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	333	275 462	114 049	21 555	2 020	33.3	5.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	20	5 785	3 037	521	68	64.3	6.9
6212	Offices of dentists	133	49 493	18 269	3 564	694	28.2	1.2
62121	Offices of dentists	133	49 493	18 269	3 564	694	28.2	1.2
621210	Offices of dentists	133	49 493	18 269	3 564	694	28.2	1.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	119	39 081	14 615	3 052	638	26.5	2.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	31	6 409	1 697	331	94	40.0	2.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	31	6 409	1 697	331	94	40.0	2.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	21	9 873	3 677	798	164	15.7	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	21	9 873	3 677	798	164	15.7	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	15	2 463	856	176	27	58.4	18.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	15	2 463	856	176	27	58.4	18.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	39	15 591	6 693	1 336	215	22.5	2.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	39	15 591	6 693	1 336	215	22.5	2.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	35	14 690	6 379	1 266	198	21.1	2.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	13	4 745	1 692	411	138	27.5	1.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	4	2 583	600	129	26	26.1	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	9	2 162	1 092	282	112	29.2	2.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	35	28 071	8 180	1 800	301	8.3	11.4
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	13	3 373	1 367	197	55	63.9	26.6
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	13	3 373	1 367	197	55	63.9	26.6
62149	Other outpatient care centers	22	24 698	6 813	1 603	246	.7	9.3
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	60	64 655	28 553	6 785	1 497	41.6	5.1
62161	Home health care services	60	64 655	28 553	6 785	1 497	41.6	5.1
621610	Home health care services	60	64 655	28 553	6 785	1 497	41.6	5.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	g	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
622	Hospitals	6	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	50	80 172	34 723	7 968	2 660	23.4	13.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	23	59 084	25 750	5 862	1 962	24.8	7.8
62311	Nursing care facilities	23	59 084	25 750	5 862	1 962	24.8	7.8
623110	Nursing care facilities	23	59 084	25 750	5 862	1 962	24.8	7.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	17	7 495	2 670	600	179	32.1	25.1
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	13 593	6 303	1 506	519	12.9	29.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	13 593	6 303	1 506	519	12.9	29.8
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	106	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	85	12 557	5 380	1 245	643	51.7	8.4
62441	Child day care services	85	12 557	5 380	1 245	643	51.7	8.4
624410	Child day care services	85	12 557	5 380	1 245	643	51.7	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	405	319 676	131 694	27 272	4 756	22.3	8.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	327	251 144	104 696	20 580	2 674	26.9	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	133	140 907	63 444	12 290	1 162	26.4	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	133	140 907	63 444	12 290	1 162	26.4	4.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	125	135 609	61 376	11 757	1 128	26.4	5.1
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	5 298	2 068	533	34	26.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	79	26 357	8 480	1 869	390	33.9	6.4
62121	Offices of dentists	79	26 357	8 480	1 869	390	33.9	6.4
621210	Offices of dentists	79	26 357	8 480	1 869	390	33.9	6.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	71	25 837	8 615	1 838	314	25.4	12.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	29	6 267	1 862	429	84	31.0	6.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	29	6 267	1 862	429	84	31.0	6.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	5 374	931	224	50	16.4	25.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	5 374	931	224	50	16.4	25.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 793	712	176	30	89.5	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 793	712	176	30	89.5	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	18	10 192	4 091	816	115	10.0	15.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	18	10 192	4 091	816	115	10.0	15.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	2 211	1 019	193	35	50.1	2.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	16	22 436	10 644	1 439	207	21.3	6.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers	13	21 318	10 093	1 320	187	18.4	5.1
621498	All other outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	6 724	1 316	248	35	31.0	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	6 724	1 316	248	35	31.0	—
6216	Home health care services	16	17 213	7 763	1 791	371	24.4	32.2
62161	Home health care services	16	17 213	7 763	1 791	371	24.4	32.2
621610	Home health care services	16	17 213	7 763	1 791	371	24.4	32.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	11 670	4 434	1 105	195	32.5	—
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	25	42 764	17 863	4 150	1 414	.1	18.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	35 729	15 456	3 581	1 187	—	13.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	35 729	15 456	3 581	1 187	—	13.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	35 729	15 456	3 581	1 187	—	13.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	2 845	1 479	368	156	1.2	92.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	2 845	1 479	368	156	1.2	92.7
624	Social assistance	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
MONROE, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	355	339 570	153 872	34 658	5 465	23.6	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	306	262 662	123 143	27 267	3 609	29.0	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	148	129 071	64 554	13 010	1 076	35.0	2.6
62111	Offices of physicians	148	129 071	64 554	13 010	1 076	35.0	2.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	141	126 200	63 691	12 825	1 035	34.3	2.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	2 751	863	185	41	68.6	31.4
6212	Offices of dentists	65	26 447	8 891	1 933	410	37.2	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists	65	26 447	8 891	1 933	410	37.2	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists	65	26 447	8 891	1 933	410	37.2	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	41	13 756	5 225	1 196	211	28.7	18.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	4 335	1 244	285	49	28.1	12.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	4 335	1 244	285	49	28.1	12.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 042	512	129	31	—	2.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 042	512	129	31	—	2.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 554	2 219	583	77	19.0	42.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 554	2 219	583	77	19.0	42.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	15 150	5 898	1 405	167	19.0	1.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	15 150	5 898	1 405	167	19.0	1.3
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	34	45 745	25 121	6 314	1 129	23.9	6.7
62161	Home health care services	34	45 745	25 121	6 314	1 129	23.9	6.7
621610	Home health care services	34	45 745	25 121	6 314	1 129	23.9	6.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONROE, LA MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2 910	3 015 520	1 248 419	283 856	47 063	21.3	12.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	2 383	1 832 412	780 732	173 351	24 335	32.2	12.1
6211	Offices of physicians	1 164	978 606	441 220	93 142	9 571	30.7	10.8
62111	Offices of physicians	1 164	978 606	441 220	93 142	9 571	30.7	10.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	1 096	964 132	434 886	91 805	9 409	29.9	10.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	68	14 474	6 334	1 337	162	81.1	11.2
6212	Offices of dentists	536	284 093	96 919	21 359	3 754	57.2	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists	536	284 093	96 919	21 359	3 754	57.2	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists	536	284 093	96 919	21 359	3 754	57.2	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	326	105 232	44 227	9 330	1 510	32.6	10.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	91	23 660	7 671	1 664	376	34.3	13.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	91	23 660	7 671	1 664	376	34.3	13.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	54	14 417	4 230	862	187	49.1	2.6
621320	Offices of optometrists	54	14 417	4 230	862	187	49.1	2.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	59	8 486	3 569	521	119	66.9	6.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	59	8 486	3 569	521	119	66.9	6.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	72	44 434	22 803	4 983	643	15.2	8.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	72	44 434	22 803	4 983	643	15.2	8.3
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	10	2 013	504	126	26	53.5	9.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	62	42 421	22 299	4 857	617	13.4	8.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	50	14 235	5 954	1 300	185	47.2	20.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	22	5 963	1 891	350	65	66.0	4.8
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	28	8 272	4 063	950	120	33.6	32.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	93	96 196	31 188	8 049	1 103	10.5	41.4
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	77	89 700	28 789	7 496	969	9.9	43.8
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	24	44 537	12 642	2 829	410	7.0	25.3
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	8	13 191	3 892	1 253	109	12.6	78.4
621498	All other outpatient care centers	39	31 972	12 255	3 414	450	12.8	55.3
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	44	78 391	19 610	4 792	624	16.2	2.3
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	44	78 391	19 610	4 792	624	16.2	2.3
621511	Medical laboratories	25	48 944	14 449	3 605	499	11.0	3.8
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	19	29 447	5 161	1 187	125	24.9	—
6216	Home health care services	193	254 644	135 590	33 780	7 195	27.4	19.8
62161	Home health care services	193	254 644	135 590	33 780	7 195	27.4	19.8
621610	Home health care services	193	254 644	135 590	33 780	7 195	27.4	19.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	27	35 250	11 978	2 899	578	2.2	7.3
62191	Ambulance services	7	14 536	7 343	1 764	363	4.6	.1
621910	Ambulance services	7	14 536	7 343	1 764	363	4.6	.1
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	20	20 714	4 635	1 135	215	.5	12.3
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	12	11 660	2 863	711	132	—	5.6
622	Hospitals	26	926 883	355 732	84 136	13 329	—	14.2
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	17	803 725	306 261	72 450	11 773	—	11.5
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	17	803 725	306 261	72 450	11 773	—	11.5
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	17	803 725	306 261	72 450	11 773	—	11.5
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	17	803 725	306 261	72 450	11 773	—	11.5
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	7	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	7	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	7	D	D	D	g	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	7	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	117	192 604	82 292	19 309	6 033	14.7	10.6
6231	Nursing care facilities	44	154 748	66 416	15 536	4 727	12.6	6.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	44	154 748	66 416	15 536	4 727	12.6	6.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	50	27 220	11 702	2 850	997	16.1	30.6
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	44	25 238	10 881	2 658	935	17.3	29.8
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	44	25 238	10 881	2 658	935	17.3	29.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	15	5 307	1 594	349	127	60.5	19.5
6239	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	384	63 621	29 663	7 060	3 366	37.2	17.8
6241	Individual & family services	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	28	6 042	3 058	673	352	28.0	32.5
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	28	6 042	3 058	673	352	28.0	32.5
62419	Other individual & family services	33	3 322	1 079	223	69	56.9	9.0
624190	Other individual & family services	33	3 322	1 079	223	69	56.9	9.0
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	28	15 347	7 414	1 699	401	39.5	16.8
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	28	15 347	7 414	1 699	401	39.5	16.8
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	28	15 347	7 414	1 699	401	39.5	16.8
6244	Child day care services	284	37 573	17 667	4 354	2 509	37.1	15.4
62441	Child day care services	284	37 573	17 667	4 354	2 509	37.1	15.4
624410	Child day care services	284	37 573	17 667	4 354	2 509	37.1	15.4
SHREVEPORT—BOSSIER CITY, LA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	720	798 139	351 105	74 668	12 092	22.0	7.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	591	464 874	223 941	44 629	5 300	22.6	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	285	284 830	154 170	28 191	2 388	23.0	6.5
62111	Offices of physicians	285	284 830	154 170	28 191	2 388	23.0	6.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	261	275 442	149 956	27 366	2 215	22.2	6.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	24	9 388	4 214	825	173	46.8	12.8
6212	Offices of dentists	141	54 702	20 188	4 450	754	25.5	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	141	54 702	20 188	4 450	754	25.5	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	141	54 702	20 188	4 450	754	25.5	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	81	26 893	11 299	2 550	399	35.1	6.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	5 965	2 043	427	82	43.1	5.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	5 965	2 043	427	82	43.1	5.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	14	3 243	669	157	48	75.6	4.5
621320	Offices of optometrists	14	3 243	669	157	48	75.6	4.5
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	12	1 969	643	152	36	90.3	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	12	1 969	643	152	36	90.3	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	24	11 989	6 441	1 501	198	12.0	4.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	24	11 989	6 441	1 501	198	12.0	4.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	3 727	1 503	313	35	32.1	20.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	2 581	847	149	25	36.5	30.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	23	21 719	5 518	1 147	215	14.4	2.4
62149	Other outpatient care centers	15	19 673	5 006	1 015	178	10.3	2.7
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	11 731	1 747	424	74	32.8	53.2
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	11 731	1 747	424	74	32.8	53.2
6216	Home health care services	35	53 905	27 141	6 934	1 229	15.7	8.2
62161	Home health care services	35	53 905	27 141	6 934	1 229	15.7	8.2
621610	Home health care services	35	53 905	27 141	6 934	1 229	15.7	8.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	11	11 094	3 878	933	241	3.4	50.0
62191	Ambulance services	7	7 940	2 643	654	183	4.7	51.9
621910	Ambulance services	7	7 940	2 643	654	183	4.7	51.9
622	Hospitals	12	228 795	83 536	19 862	3 350	28.0	—
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	5	98 374	34 905	7 615	1 427	65.1	—
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	5	98 374	34 905	7 615	1 427	65.1	—
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	5	98 374	34 905	7 615	1 427	65.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	42	86 313	35 458	8 300	2 671	3.3	25.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	27	73 543	31 184	7 242	2 294	1.4	28.1
62311	Nursing care facilities	27	73 543	31 184	7 242	2 294	1.4	28.1
623110	Nursing care facilities	27	73 543	31 184	7 242	2 294	1.4	28.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	10 607	3 648	936	315	17.3	3.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	10 607	3 648	936	315	17.3	3.1
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SHREVEPORT—BOSSIER CITY, LA MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	75	18 157	8 170	1 877	771	21.8	11.1
6241	Individual & family services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	54	9 086	4 449	959	462	31.9	14.3
62441	Child day care services	54	9 086	4 449	959	462	31.9	14.3
624410	Child day care services	54	9 086	4 449	959	462	31.9	14.3
AREA OUTSIDE LOUISIANA METROPOLITAN AREAS								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 483	1 082 857	428 758	97 944	21 614	25.8	7.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 134	613 402	251 474	57 249	9 349	36.7	7.2
6211	Offices of physicians	513	255 402	99 870	21 109	2 881	48.6	6.1
62111	Offices of physicians	513	255 402	99 870	21 109	2 881	48.6	6.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	502	253 485	99 157	20 987	2 855	48.4	6.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	11	1 917	713	122	26	71.0	29.0
6212	Offices of dentists	236	72 684	22 551	4 899	1 088	34.8	1.4
62121	Offices of dentists	236	72 684	22 551	4 899	1 088	34.8	1.4
621210	Offices of dentists	236	72 684	22 551	4 899	1 088	34.8	1.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	175	54 736	20 938	4 714	868	28.0	8.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	56	11 258	2 781	664	161	33.2	13.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	56	11 258	2 781	664	161	33.2	13.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	45	10 581	2 476	505	145	46.3	1.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	45	10 581	2 476	505	145	46.3	1.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	3 002	2 266	519	108	22.7	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	3 002	2 266	519	108	22.7	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	51	27 280	12 439	2 855	406	13.5	9.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	51	27 280	12 439	2 855	406	13.5	9.5
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	47	25 683	11 768	2 731	383	13.4	9.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	15	2 615	976	171	48	89.3	2.4
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	12	1 815	607	130	33	84.5	3.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	58	59 485	19 150	4 403	667	11.7	3.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers	46	D	D	D	f	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	19	18 801	8 702	2 078	244	3.6	5.3
6216	Home health care services	121	155 982	83 287	20 789	3 502	30.6	12.3
62161	Home health care services	121	155 982	83 287	20 789	3 502	30.6	12.3
621610	Home health care services	121	155 982	83 287	20 789	3 502	30.6	12.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	152	D	D	D	i	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	83	D	D	D	i	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	83	D	D	D	i	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	83	D	D	D	i	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	57	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	183	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	148	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	148	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	148	D	D	D	f	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALEXANDRIA, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	69	431 798	414 085	174 014	43 019	6 784	1.1	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	6	387 712	372 019	154 304	38 303	5 245	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	22	24 872	23 691	10 984	2 655	853	—	3.1
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	19	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	18	20 186	18 825	8 826	2 155	701	—	3.6
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	18	20 186	18 825	8 826	2 155	701	—	3.6
624	Social assistance	39	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	23	9 359	9 116	5 076	1 158	397	25.9	7.5
62411	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	8	4 354	4 123	2 520	562	178	5.7	1.4
624190	Other individual & family services	8	4 354	4 123	2 520	562	178	5.7	1.4
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	9	5 098	4 744	1 975	496	131	42.8	5.6
62422	Community housing services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
BATON ROUGE, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	218	869 569	778 218	318 244	77 041	14 303	2.6	2.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	37 454	36 142	17 298	3 985	684	1.2	2.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	11	704 091	622 631	242 860	59 566	8 796	—	.4
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	578 972	504 354	191 121	47 591	7 231	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	578 972	504 354	191 121	47 591	7 231	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	578 972	504 354	191 121	47 591	7 231	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	49	59 704	53 334	25 179	5 692	1 881	12.6	10.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	29 496	25 808	12 410	2 846	1 014	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	29 496	25 808	12 410	2 846	1 014	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	29 496	25 808	12 410	2 846	1 014	—	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	11	10 419	9 973	4 853	1 117	370	7.8	.3
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	11	10 419	9 973	4 853	1 117	370	7.8	.3
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	20	11 317	10 511	4 747	1 041	311	—	48.5
62399	Other residential care facilities	20	11 317	10 511	4 747	1 041	311	—	48.5
623990	Other residential care facilities	20	11 317	10 511	4 747	1 041	311	—	48.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BATON ROUGE, LA MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	148	68 320	66 111	32 907	7 798	2 942	21.2	14.8
6241	Individual & family services	77	44 804	43 562	21 519	5 136	1 817	19.1	10.0
62411	Child & youth services	29	17 390	16 586	7 150	1 734	596	18.9	12.5
624110	Child & youth services	29	17 390	16 586	7 150	1 734	596	18.9	12.5
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	17	11 423	11 354	5 875	1 411	506	30.8	14.6
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	17	11 423	11 354	5 875	1 411	506	30.8	14.6
62419	Other individual & family services	31	15 991	15 622	8 494	1 991	715	11.0	3.9
624190	Other individual & family services	31	15 991	15 622	8 494	1 991	715	11.0	3.9
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	12	4 543	3 842	1 460	337	91	53.1	16.4
62421	Community food services	3	1 679	1 381	348	87	20	D	—
624210	Community food services	3	1 679	1 381	348	87	20	D	—
62422	Community housing services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	9 044	8 804	4 634	1 073	462	13.1	13.5
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	9 044	8 804	4 634	1 073	462	13.1	13.5
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	9 044	8 804	4 634	1 073	462	13.1	13.5
6244	Child day care services	46	9 929	9 903	5 294	1 252	572	23.1	36.8
62441	Child day care services	46	9 929	9 903	5 294	1 252	572	23.1	36.8
624410	Child day care services	46	9 929	9 903	5 294	1 252	572	23.1	36.8
HOUMA, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	39	303 329	267 494	119 630	30 404	4 320	1.6	1.0
622	Hospitals	5	283 534	249 713	110 210	28 238	3 556	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	283 534	249 713	110 210	28 238	3 556	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	283 534	249 713	110 210	28 238	3 556	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	283 534	249 713	110 210	28 238	3 556	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	5	283 534	249 713	110 210	28 238	3 556	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	8 005	6 488	3 734	849	300	25.8	12.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	3	4 716	3 925	2 351	518	172	D	—
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	28	11 790	11 293	5 686	1 317	464	24.6	17.7
6241	Individual & family services	19	10 566	9 973	5 084	1 158	375	22.6	18.0
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	5 672	5 292	2 501	597	210	16.0	33.6
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	11	5 672	5 292	2 501	597	210	16.0	33.6
62419	Other individual & family services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
LAFAYETTE, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	101	494 175	427 800	173 770	39 545	7 406	3.1	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	12 518	10 930	5 089	1 154	214	35.3	5.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	9	429 292	369 066	145 734	32 962	5 433	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	15 865	14 559	7 915	1 904	600	19.8	24.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	4	3 300	2 915	1 462	368	133	54.5	25.9
62399	Other residential care facilities	4	3 300	2 915	1 462	368	133	54.5	25.9
623990	Other residential care facilities	4	3 300	2 915	1 462	368	133	54.5	25.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAFAYETTE, LA MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	66	36 500	33 245	15 032	3 525	1 159	21.9	15.8
6241	Individual & family services	36	23 438	21 689	10 904	2 552	743	21.4	14.8
62411	Child & youth services	7	7 660	6 332	3 348	753	199	16.8	—
624110	Child & youth services	7	7 660	6 332	3 348	753	199	16.8	—
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	13	4 391	3 530	1 779	437	187	47.7	21.5
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	13	4 391	3 530	1 779	437	187	47.7	21.5
62419	Other individual & family services	16	11 387	11 827	5 777	1 362	357	14.3	22.2
624190	Other individual & family services	16	11 387	11 827	5 777	1 362	357	14.3	22.2
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62421	Community food services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	5	2 303	1 177	577	123	33	68.0	28.7
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	4 918	4 793	1 802	441	182	9.3	9.3
62441	Child day care services	19	4 918	4 793	1 802	441	182	9.3	9.3
624410	Child day care services	19	4 918	4 793	1 802	441	182	9.3	9.3
LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	78	306 450	289 670	109 164	26 951	5 489	1.8	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	7 268	7 347	3 295	858	116	—	2.2
622	Hospitals	5	268 504	256 076	93 624	23 341	4 300	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	268 504	256 076	93 624	23 341	4 300	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	268 504	256 076	93 624	23 341	4 300	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	5	268 504	256 076	93 624	23 341	4 300	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	20	11 508	10 499	3 823	725	245	—	14.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	47	19 170	15 748	8 422	2 027	828	28.9	11.0
6241	Individual & family services	20	8 343	7 418	4 475	1 064	396	6.0	17.2
62411	Child & youth services	9	3 849	2 935	1 724	415	190	—	29.7
624110	Child & youth services	9	3 849	2 935	1 724	415	190	—	29.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	3 321	3 331	2 045	498	160	8.4	4.7
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	7	3 321	3 331	2 045	498	160	8.4	4.7
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	17	4 039	3 751	2 384	578	213	3.0	4.5
62441	Child day care services	17	4 039	3 751	2 384	578	213	3.0	4.5
624410	Child day care services	17	4 039	3 751	2 384	578	213	3.0	4.5
MONROE, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	53	338 056	306 002	123 404	26 554	4 816	1.2	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	5	289 444	264 576	102 729	21 727	3 363	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	21 688	20 404	8 872	2 124	745	9.9	1.0
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONROE, LA MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	17	10 508	10 111	4 971	1 161	400	17.2	.3
62411	Child & youth services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	7	5 635	5 437	2 982	693	212	13.6	—
624190	Other individual & family services	7	5 635	5 437	2 982	693	212	13.6	—
6244	Child day care services	11	1 730	1 614	937	207	92	11.9	59.7
62441	Child day care services	11	1 730	1 614	937	207	92	11.9	59.7
624410	Child day care services	11	1 730	1 614	937	207	92	11.9	59.7
NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	454	1 906 242	1 758 859	775 847	192 618	31 179	2.5	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	43 030	41 087	14 328	3 235	577	3.7	1.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	14	15 159	13 878	5 730	1 273	221	.3	1.5
62149	Other outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	15	1 611 628	1 479 044	650 099	163 127	22 132	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	12	1 563 456	1 430 872	621 976	155 744	20 970	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	12	1 563 456	1 430 872	621 976	155 744	20 970	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	12	1 563 456	1 430 872	621 976	155 744	20 970	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	8	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	95	97 443	90 101	41 167	9 802	2 892	22.2	2.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	14	42 597	40 999	20 275	4 970	1 562	19.5	.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	14	42 597	40 999	20 275	4 970	1 562	19.5	.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	14	42 597	40 999	20 275	4 970	1 562	19.5	.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	55	24 796	21 270	10 726	2 473	673	17.6	.9
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	41	13 176	10 206	4 530	1 079	358	23.9	.6
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	41	13 176	10 206	4 530	1 079	358	23.9	.6
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	14	11 620	11 064	6 196	1 394	315	10.5	1.2
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	14	11 620	11 064	6 196	1 394	315	10.5	1.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	13	15 721	17 238	4 900	1 039	333	27.2	10.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	13	15 721	17 238	4 900	1 039	333	27.2	10.5
623312	Homes for the elderly	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	13	14 329	10 594	5 266	1 320	324	32.4	3.6
62399	Other residential care facilities	13	14 329	10 594	5 266	1 320	324	32.4	3.6
623990	Other residential care facilities	13	14 329	10 594	5 266	1 320	324	32.4	3.6
624	Social assistance	319	154 141	148 627	70 253	16 454	5 578	16.4	18.5
6241	Individual & family services	184	98 829	96 107	43 728	10 475	3 045	17.1	14.9
62411	Child & youth services	36	19 162	18 289	8 862	2 192	543	7.7	15.0
624110	Child & youth services	36	19 162	18 289	8 862	2 192	543	7.7	15.0
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	65	26 275	26 261	13 934	3 403	1 175	15.3	11.0
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	65	26 275	26 261	13 934	3 403	1 175	15.3	11.0
62419	Other individual & family services	83	53 392	51 557	20 932	4 880	1 327	21.4	16.8
624190	Other individual & family services	83	53 392	51 557	20 932	4 880	1 327	21.4	16.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	44	20 741	18 455	7 744	1 849	484	20.3	34.8
62421	Community food services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624210	Community food services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62422	Community housing services	20	9 226	8 118	3 570	832	226	25.4	8.2
624221	Temporary shelters	12	7 001	6 524	2 978	667	178	24.5	10.2
624229	Other community housing services	8	2 225	1 594	592	165	48	28.3	2.0
62423	Emergency & other relief services	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	15 758	16 142	8 672	1 872	1 172	8.3	2.4
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	15 758	16 142	8 672	1 872	1 172	8.3	2.4
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	15 758	16 142	8 672	1 872	1 172	8.3	2.4
6244	Child day care services	77	18 813	17 923	10 109	2 258	877	15.4	33.0
62441	Child day care services	77	18 813	17 923	10 109	2 258	877	15.4	33.0
624410	Child day care services	77	18 813	17 923	10 109	2 258	877	15.4	33.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SHREVEPORT—BOSSIER CITY, LA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	150	953 311	897 031	440 450	122 832	17 297	.9	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	13 687	11 200	3 898	964	151	1.5	2.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	9	867 742	816 888	403 949	114 433	14 183	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	5	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	3	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	47	32 595	30 825	13 356	3 234	1 038	9.2	1.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	32	15 769	14 817	6 096	1 567	530	9.6	3.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	26	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	26	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	5 763	5 230	2 051	460	120	25.6	.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	5 763	5 230	2 051	460	120	25.6	.3
6239	Other residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	85	39 287	38 118	19 247	4 201	1 925	14.6	13.5
6241	Individual & family services	50	21 539	21 009	10 808	2 536	1 095	14.1	13.6
62411	Child & youth services	20	5 961	6 090	2 530	581	148	19.8	30.3
624110	Child & youth services	20	5 961	6 090	2 530	581	148	19.8	30.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	15	11 711	11 244	5 932	1 472	802	10.0	5.6
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	15	11 711	11 244	5 932	1 472	802	10.0	5.6
62419	Other individual & family services	15	3 867	3 675	2 346	483	145	17.5	12.4
624190	Other individual & family services	15	3 867	3 675	2 346	483	145	17.5	12.4
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	9	2 700	2 401	975	231	62	69.4	28.3
62422	Community housing services	6	2 061	1 765	723	179	52	91.0	6.1
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	11 395	11 136	5 239	917	499	2.6	2.9
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	11 395	11 136	5 239	917	499	2.6	2.9
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	11 395	11 136	5 239	917	499	2.6	2.9
6244	Child day care services	19	3 653	3 572	2 225	517	269	15.0	34.3
62441	Child day care services	19	3 653	3 572	2 225	517	269	15.0	34.3
624410	Child day care services	19	3 653	3 572	2 225	517	269	15.0	34.3
AREA OUTSIDE LOUISIANA METROPOLITAN AREAS									
62	Health care & social assistance	344	874 378	832 485	391 319	94 796	19 255	3.5	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	48	720 153	688 461	321 136	78 393	13 144	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	43	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	43	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	43	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	36	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	57	63 214	60 475	29 231	6 938	2 419	9.4	1.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	16	42 019	40 776	19 206	4 519	1 580	6.2	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	16	42 019	40 776	19 206	4 519	1 580	6.2	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	16	42 019	40 776	19 206	4 519	1 580	6.2	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	9 137	8 151	3 464	795	349	6.3	3.4
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	9 137	8 151	3 464	795	349	6.3	3.4
6239	Other residential care facilities	8	7 104	7 085	4 242	1 039	315	18.0	5.1
62399	Other residential care facilities	8	7 104	7 085	4 242	1 039	315	18.0	5.1
623990	Other residential care facilities	8	7 104	7 085	4 242	1 039	315	18.0	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
62	AREA OUTSIDE LOUISIANA METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.								
	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	217	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	114	40 346	38 438	18 773	4 480	1 787	36.7	13.2
62411	Child & youth services	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	48	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	48	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	47	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	47	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	18	3 131	3 057	1 215	291	99	23.1	24.3
62422	Community housing services	6	2 396	2 341	929	222	73	22.0	16.0
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	21	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	21	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	21	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6244	Child day care services	64	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	64	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	64	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
62	ACADIA PARISH, LA							
	Health care & social assistance	74	39 730	16 187	3 378	930	39.2	8.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	57	21 481	7 753	1 797	312	59.2	.6
6211	Offices of physicians	21	7 860	3 233	790	102	84.6	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	21	7 860	3 233	790	102	84.6	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	12	3 961	932	201	48	36.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	3 961	932	201	48	36.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	3 961	932	201	48	36.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	2 980	659	156	43	66.3	3.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	1 892	520	125	28	64.4	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	1 892	520	125	28	64.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	17 501	8 094	1 502	561	13.5	18.1
62	ALLEN PARISH, LA							
	Health care & social assistance	30	29 040	9 148	2 050	435	16.1	6.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	14	4 286	876	168	54	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	14	4 286	876	168	54	100.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ASCENSION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	92	68 891	30 335	6 991	1 542	19.1	19.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	62	39 608	18 279	4 088	841	20.3	24.9
6211	Offices of physicians	15	10 723	3 912	830	149	23.3	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	15	10 723	3 912	830	149	23.3	3.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 387	1 993	425	72	37.3	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 387	1 993	425	72	37.3	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 387	1 993	425	72	37.3	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	18	17 621	10 075	2 298	539	14.1	38.8
62161	Home health care services	18	17 621	10 075	2 298	539	14.1	38.8
621610	Home health care services	18	17 621	10 075	2 298	539	14.1	38.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
ASSUMPTION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	8 770	4 061	1 072	307	19.9	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
AVOYELLES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	55	39 687	16 260	3 831	954	54.1	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	15 162	5 565	1 418	258	59.1	4.6
6211	Offices of physicians	17	4 671	1 505	353	72	82.7	10.9
62111	Offices of physicians	17	4 671	1 505	353	72	82.7	10.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	4 671	1 505	353	72	82.7	10.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	2 061	540	105	23	23.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
BEAUREGARD PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	42	21 468	9 050	2 143	349	17.7	15.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	32	17 258	7 339	1 700	233	20.3	4.5
6211	Offices of physicians	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	1 451	361	92	22	28.0	8.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BIENVILLE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	7 118	2 685	566	191	45.4	7.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSSIER PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	112	93 626	37 691	8 510	1 773	22.7	8.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	84	50 783	20 755	4 521	658	36.2	13.2
6211	Offices of physicians	32	19 887	8 529	1 704	151	53.6	16.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	32	19 887	8 529	1 704	151	53.6	16.3
6212	Offices of dentists	21	9 394	2 742	688	114	30.4	4.3
62121	Offices of dentists	21	9 394	2 742	688	114	30.4	4.3
621210	Offices of dentists	21	9 394	2 742	688	114	30.4	4.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	5 153	1 526	321	63	42.0	12.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
CADDO PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	549	622 551	278 601	57 762	8 870	23.8	7.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	461	380 021	188 274	36 350	4 083	21.1	7.6
6211	Offices of physicians	234	251 417	139 234	24 960	2 073	20.7	4.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	234	251 417	139 234	24 960	2 073	20.7	4.9
6211112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	212	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	109	42 735	16 839	3 617	596	21.3	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	109	42 735	16 839	3 617	596	21.3	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	109	42 735	16 839	3 617	596	21.3	3.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	58	19 679	9 048	2 044	304	31.9	5.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	14	4 368	1 646	335	63	46.9	7.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	4 368	1 646	335	63	46.9	7.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	18	9 321	5 304	1 230	160	7.4	6.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	18	9 321	5 304	1 230	160	7.4	6.0
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	11	10 375	1 560	377	65	24.1	60.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	11	10 375	1 560	377	65	24.1	60.1
6216	Home health care services	24	31 967	14 584	3 850	743	22.8	12.6
62161	Home health care services	24	31 967	14 584	3 850	743	22.8	12.6
621610	Home health care services	24	31 967	14 584	3 850	743	22.8	12.6
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	4	5 398	1 699	426	96	—	36.2
621910	Ambulance services	4	5 398	1 699	426	96	—	36.2
622	Hospitals	9	178 673	62 367	14 802	2 597	35.8	—
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	24	49 130	21 367	5 086	1 617	2.1	28.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	18	46 265	20 782	4 948	1 557	2.2	28.8
62311	Nursing care facilities	18	46 265	20 782	4 948	1 557	2.2	28.8
623110	Nursing care facilities	18	46 265	20 782	4 948	1 557	2.2	28.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	55	14 727	6 593	1 524	573	18.2	8.7
6241	Individual & family services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	36	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CALCASIEU PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	405	319 676	131 694	27 272	4 756	22.3	8.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	327	251 144	104 696	20 580	2 674	26.9	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	133	140 907	63 444	12 290	1 162	26.4	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	133	140 907	63 444	12 290	1 162	26.4	4.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	125	135 609	61 376	11 757	1 128	26.4	5.1
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	5 298	2 068	533	34	26.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	79	26 357	8 480	1 869	390	33.9	6.4
62121	Offices of dentists	79	26 357	8 480	1 869	390	33.9	6.4
621210	Offices of dentists	79	26 357	8 480	1 869	390	33.9	6.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	71	25 837	8 615	1 838	314	25.4	12.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	29	6 267	1 862	429	84	31.0	6.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	29	6 267	1 862	429	84	31.0	6.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	5 374	931	224	50	16.4	25.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	5 374	931	224	50	16.4	25.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 793	712	176	30	89.5	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	7	1 793	712	176	30	89.5	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	18	10 192	4 091	816	115	10.0	15.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	18	10 192	4 091	816	115	10.0	15.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	2 211	1 019	193	35	50.1	2.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	16	22 436	10 644	1 439	207	21.3	6.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers	13	21 318	10 093	1 320	187	18.4	5.1
621498	All other outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	6 724	1 316	248	35	31.0	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	6 724	1 316	248	35	31.0	—
6216	Home health care services	16	17 213	7 763	1 791	371	24.4	32.2
62161	Home health care services	16	17 213	7 763	1 791	371	24.4	32.2
621610	Home health care services	16	17 213	7 763	1 791	371	24.4	32.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	11 670	4 434	1 105	195	32.5	—
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	25	42 764	17 863	4 150	1 414	.1	18.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	35 729	15 456	3 581	1 187	—	13.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	35 729	15 456	3 581	1 187	—	13.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	35 729	15 456	3 581	1 187	—	13.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	2 845	1 479	368	156	1.2	92.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	2 845	1 479	368	156	1.2	92.7
624	Social assistance	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
CALDWELL PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	25 375	9 992	2 141	532	13.7	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	9 735	4 005	951	179	33.3	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 325	884	200	20	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 325	884	200	20	100.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
CAMERON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 455	785	159	23	12.9	21.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	1 455	785	159	23	12.9	21.8
CATAHOULA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	4 256	2 285	560	92	20.9	12.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	5 855	2 197	515	112	46.0	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	3 077	1 303	295	38	69.1	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	5	3 077	1 303	295	38	69.1	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CONCORDIA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	20 231	8 353	2 135	372	40.7	1.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	11 904	5 115	1 326	202	67.0	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians	10	1 746	421	148	27	92.4	3.6
62111	Offices of physicians	10	1 746	421	148	27	92.4	3.6
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 753	756	176	32	14.6	14.6
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 753	756	176	32	14.6	14.6
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 753	756	176	32	14.6	14.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
DE SOTO PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	8 632	3 754	922	199	4.0	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	1 108	258	60	11	D	51.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	983	973 831	426 509	95 395	14 707	21.8	7.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	818	837 176	364 255	81 388	10 615	22.2	8.0
6211	Offices of physicians	333	469 040	206 078	44 359	3 783	17.6	3.9
62111	Offices of physicians	333	469 040	206 078	44 359	3 783	17.6	3.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	321	D	D	D	h	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	202	77 227	27 158	5 877	1 017	33.6	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	202	77 227	27 158	5 877	1 017	33.6	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	202	77 227	27 158	5 877	1 017	33.6	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	138	D	D	D	g	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	26	7 733	2 116	504	89	28.1	4.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	26	7 733	2 116	504	89	28.1	4.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	38	7 890	3 023	724	112	54.8	4.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	38	7 890	3 023	724	112	54.8	4.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	31	36 731	22 563	5 393	834	59.0	.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	31	36 731	22 563	5 393	834	59.0	.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	25	35 467	22 212	5 312	814	57.6	.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	2 628	1 219	290	42	67.8	-
6214	Outpatient care centers	39	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	9	17 905	4 966	1 340	235	-	5.7
621498	All other outpatient care centers	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	86	131 078	71 349	17 122	3 483	30.2	25.2
62161	Home health care services	86	131 078	71 349	17 122	3 483	30.2	25.2
621610	Home health care services	86	131 078	71 349	17 122	3 483	30.2	25.2
622	Hospitals	6	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	49 450	22 272	5 026	1 795	35.0	5.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	11 472	5 328	1 128	424	67.9	-
6239	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	129	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	3 840	1 992	456	71	83.3	4.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	3 840	1 992	456	71	83.3	4.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	3 840	1 992	456	71	83.3	4.0
6244	Child day care services	88	14 867	6 968	1 757	934	25.1	16.8
62441	Child day care services	88	14 867	6 968	1 757	934	25.1	16.8
624410	Child day care services	88	14 867	6 968	1 757	934	25.1	16.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST CARROLL PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	2 279	1 292	490	138	19.9	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	9 900	4 836	1 086	300	38.3	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 035	629	147	42	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 035	629	147	42	100.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	5 342	2 802	605	190	—	8.1
EVANGELINE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	81	71 899	27 136	6 170	1 528	18.8	2.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	65	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	34	11 917	4 239	882	146	75.6	7.2
62111	Offices of physicians	34	11 917	4 239	882	146	75.6	7.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	34	11 917	4 239	882	146	75.6	7.2
6212	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	2 749	908	226	42	15.6	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	2 147	813	207	32	7.3	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	2 147	813	207	32	7.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	5 329	2 285	579	96	—	10.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
FRANKLIN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	26 946	11 710	2 691	767	34.4	14.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	13 945	5 633	1 381	229	56.0	.8
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 259	1 580	379	44	74.1	1.4
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 259	1 580	379	44	74.1	1.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	D	D	D	f	D	D
GRANT PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	4 446	1 597	366	111	82.1	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	1 987	527	126	14	60.0	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	2 371	1 020	226	85	100.0	—
IBERIA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	149	115 108	42 614	9 687	1 810	27.1	9.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	120	68 022	25 908	5 729	885	44.7	5.5
6211	Offices of physicians	66	36 172	14 206	3 002	401	55.6	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	66	36 172	14 206	3 002	401	55.6	3.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	66	36 172	14 206	3 002	401	55.6	3.4
6212	Offices of dentists	26	9 424	2 644	528	142	37.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	26	9 424	2 644	528	142	37.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	26	9 424	2 644	528	142	37.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	5 753	2 528	568	91	15.9	42.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 143	2 240	507	68	1.3	56.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 143	2 240	507	68	1.3	56.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	4 143	2 240	507	68	1.3	56.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	11 729	5 146	1 337	206	38.2	.6
62161	Home health care services	10	11 729	5 146	1 337	206	38.2	.6
621610	Home health care services	10	11 729	5 146	1 337	206	38.2	.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
IBERVILLE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	54 185	21 785	4 458	989	13.6	3.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	22 924	11 169	2 766	473	19.2	8.9
6211	Offices of physicians	20	6 972	2 864	753	130	52.3	13.0
62111	Offices of physicians	20	6 972	2 864	753	130	52.3	13.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	12 732	7 276	1 822	306	—	7.5
62161	Home health care services	6	12 732	7 276	1 822	306	—	7.5
621610	Home health care services	6	12 732	7 276	1 822	306	—	7.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
JACKSON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	11 438	5 726	1 395	396	34.2	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	6 705	3 040	718	290	29.3	—
JEFFERSON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 170	1 165 379	469 094	104 356	17 797	27.4	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	985	926 590	379 013	83 064	12 283	33.0	9.6
6211	Offices of physicians	440	495 580	218 875	46 059	4 873	21.9	10.2
62111	Offices of physicians	440	495 580	218 875	46 059	4 873	21.9	10.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	420	490 431	216 628	45 549	4 816	21.3	10.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	20	5 149	2 247	510	57	77.9	8.3
6212	Offices of dentists	245	184 539	61 206	13 609	2 284	72.2	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists	245	184 539	61 206	13 609	2 284	72.2	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists	245	184 539	61 206	13 609	2 284	72.2	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	147	48 646	18 991	3 705	636	38.5	3.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	44	11 561	2 914	587	138	44.9	7.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	44	11 561	2 914	587	138	44.9	7.9
62132	Offices of optometrists	23	6 840	2 398	404	81	39.0	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	23	6 840	2 398	404	81	39.0	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	26	5 137	2 311	312	61	56.1	2.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	26	5 137	2 311	312	61	56.1	2.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	32	19 519	9 571	2 051	290	19.9	1.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	32	19 519	9 571	2 051	290	19.9	1.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	26	17 925	9 180	1 951	274	16.3	1.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	22	5 589	1 797	351	66	73.7	6.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	10	2 760	920	180	27	72.3	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	12	2 829	877	171	39	75.1	13.3
6214	Outpatient care centers	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	25	28 557	9 708	2 614	355	12.7	53.5
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	7	11 906	3 627	821	116	15.6	35.8
621498	All other outpatient care centers	15	15 529	5 719	1 703	218	8.3	70.9
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	39 164	8 988	2 090	325	23.1	.5
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	39 164	8 988	2 090	325	23.1	.5
621511	Medical laboratories	13	22 776	5 723	1 349	247	22.0	.8
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	9	16 388	3 265	741	78	24.7	—
6216	Home health care services	85	112 104	54 117	13 231	3 411	29.3	15.4
62161	Home health care services	85	112 104	54 117	13 231	3 411	29.3	15.4
621610	Home health care services	85	112 104	54 117	13 231	3 411	29.3	15.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	137 154	46 350	11 086	1 786	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	44	78 327	32 229	7 451	2 521	4.4	16.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	15	58 580	24 291	5 575	1 823	.9	15.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	15	58 580	24 291	5 575	1 823	.9	15.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	15	58 580	24 291	5 575	1 823	.9	15.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	23	16 133	6 671	1 563	554	6.9	21.2
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	3 614	1 267	313	144	50.1	19.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	3 614	1 267	313	144	50.1	19.8
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JEFFERSON PARISH, LA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	137	23 308	11 502	2 755	1 207	41.1	13.8
6241	Individual & family services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	98	14 501	7 236	1 827	876	32.0	10.7
62441	Child day care services	98	14 501	7 236	1 827	876	32.0	10.7
624410	Child day care services	98	14 501	7 236	1 827	876	32.0	10.7
JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	20 948	6 943	1 641	471	37.4	17.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	43	14 960	4 507	1 036	244	51.1	22.1
6211	Offices of physicians	19	6 491	1 747	369	84	78.4	12.0
62111	Offices of physicians	19	6 491	1 747	369	84	78.4	12.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	6 491	1 747	369	84	78.4	12.0
6212	Offices of dentists	10	2 183	530	130	40	39.8	5.5
62121	Offices of dentists	10	2 183	530	130	40	39.8	5.5
621210	Offices of dentists	10	2 183	530	130	40	39.8	5.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	2 258	655	114	27	43.7	6.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	5 789	2 381	591	214	—	6.4
LAFAYETTE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	616	589 872	228 830	48 329	7 560	20.1	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	501	452 160	181 282	36 914	4 653	23.1	3.8
6211	Offices of physicians	250	235 724	97 506	18 008	1 540	29.3	4.6
62111	Offices of physicians	250	235 724	97 506	18 008	1 540	29.3	4.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	235	231 500	95 421	17 652	1 496	28.8	4.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	15	4 224	2 085	356	44	60.0	1.3
6212	Offices of dentists	95	37 591	14 703	2 830	519	26.9	1.5
62121	Offices of dentists	95	37 591	14 703	2 830	519	26.9	1.5
621210	Offices of dentists	95	37 591	14 703	2 830	519	26.9	1.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	80	24 643	9 239	1 786	330	29.0	3.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	4 338	1 109	220	54	51.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	4 338	1 109	220	54	51.0	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	12	5 612	2 423	389	73	17.3	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	12	5 612	2 423	389	73	17.3	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	24	10 174	4 236	851	142	14.0	3.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	24	10 174	4 236	851	142	14.0	3.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	24	18 739	5 491	1 338	217	4.5	13.5
62149	Other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	35	35 438	14 836	3 545	762	41.7	5.2
62161	Home health care services	35	35 438	14 836	3 545	762	41.7	5.2
621610	Home health care services	35	35 438	14 836	3 545	762	41.7	5.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	g	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	32	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	23 573	9 520	2 281	789	26.7	8.0
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	23 573	9 520	2 281	789	26.7	8.0
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	23 573	9 520	2 281	789	26.7	8.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	79	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	60	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAFOURCHE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	144	85 648	41 327	8 041	1 330	29.2	4.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	125	71 973	36 157	6 853	865	33.6	1.8
6211	Offices of physicians	64	44 729	25 435	4 715	425	37.9	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	64	44 729	25 435	4 715	425	37.9	.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	32	8 964	2 821	544	133	44.5	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists	32	8 964	2 821	544	133	44.5	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists	32	8 964	2 821	544	133	44.5	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 238	334	77	13	50.7	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 238	334	77	13	50.7	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 029	2 140	436	63	8.5	3.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 029	2 140	436	63	8.5	3.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	6	4 029	2 140	436	63	8.5	3.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	4 183	755	182	27	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	12 635	4 712	1 082	400	—	19.5
624	Social assistance	12	1 040	458	106	65	78.6	10.2
6244	Child day care services	12	1 040	458	106	65	78.6	10.2
62441	Child day care services	12	1 040	458	106	65	78.6	10.2
624410	Child day care services	12	1 040	458	106	65	78.6	10.2
LA SALLE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	6 231	2 911	615	136	83.9	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	2 475	1 296	311	35	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	2 475	1 296	311	35	100.0	—
LINCOLN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	61	85 006	25 420	6 042	1 299	12.4	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	55 860	13 129	3 154	563	15.2	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians	18	37 693	6 397	1 432	246	10.3	1.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	37 693	6 397	1 432	246	10.3	1.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	5 724	1 272	316	74	37.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	11	5 724	1 272	316	74	37.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	11	5 724	1 272	316	74	37.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
LIVINGSTON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	71	41 305	18 694	4 227	1 458	42.8	17.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	19 572	9 787	2 333	749	32.2	27.4
6211	Offices of physicians	5	3 813	2 260	541	83	20.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	3 813	2 260	541	83	20.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	3 813	2 260	541	83	20.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	19	7 272	2 173	474	123	21.0	19.7
62121	Offices of dentists	19	7 272	2 173	474	123	21.0	19.7
621210	Offices of dentists	19	7 272	2 173	474	123	21.0	19.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	9 104	3 452	847	338	4.4	9.9
624	Social assistance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MADISON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	17 107	8 262	1 895	458	33.3	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	10 547	5 449	1 191	190	53.6	1.9
6216	Home health care services	5	7 793	3 969	856	130	59.9	—
62161	Home health care services	5	7 793	3 969	856	130	59.9	—
621610	Home health care services	5	7 793	3 969	856	130	59.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
MOREHOUSE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	66	33 640	15 158	3 251	688	38.7	3.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	25 593	11 480	2 352	315	48.3	3.5
6211	Offices of physicians	29	14 141	7 179	1 424	133	54.7	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians	29	14 141	7 179	1 424	133	54.7	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	14 141	7 179	1 424	133	54.7	6.4
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 076	830	165	35	63.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 076	830	165	35	63.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 076	830	165	35	63.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	2 900	613	153	32	28.4	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 240	321	83	18	25.4	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 240	321	83	18	25.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	6 966	3 139	767	311	—	—
624	Social assistance	11	1 081	539	132	62	58.9	15.7
6244	Child day care services	11	1 081	539	132	62	58.9	15.7
62441	Child day care services	11	1 081	539	132	62	58.9	15.7
624410	Child day care services	11	1 081	539	132	62	58.9	15.7
NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	24 710	10 004	2 029	516	33.7	9.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	17 986	7 182	1 354	237	43.3	12.9
6211	Offices of physicians	19	7 179	3 052	542	84	50.0	16.5
62111	Offices of physicians	19	7 179	3 052	542	84	50.0	16.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	7 179	3 052	542	84	50.0	16.5
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 104	1 153	202	44	45.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 104	1 153	202	44	45.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 104	1 153	202	44	45.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	6 004	2 491	571	236	—	—
ORLEANS PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 022	1 245 379	530 579	122 576	19 447	15.6	16.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	840	568 600	258 831	58 108	7 860	30.2	16.9
6211	Offices of physicians	454	305 915	144 385	30 728	3 105	37.3	15.2
62111	Offices of physicians	454	305 915	144 385	30 728	3 105	37.3	15.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	414	298 355	141 321	30 155	3 028	36.0	15.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	40	7 560	3 064	573	77	89.0	5.6
6212	Offices of dentists	150	43 922	15 784	3 482	672	36.6	7.6
62121	Offices of dentists	150	43 922	15 784	3 482	672	36.6	7.6
621210	Offices of dentists	150	43 922	15 784	3 482	672	36.6	7.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	18	5 546	2 440	550	144	21.5	36.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	18	5 546	2 440	550	144	21.5	36.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	18	5 086	1 312	346	76	50.6	7.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	18	5 086	1 312	346	76	50.6	7.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	16	14 314	8 982	2 057	208	4.9	21.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	16	14 314	8 982	2 057	208	4.9	21.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	2 171	597	120	24	57.4	13.3
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	41	44 959	14 823	3 431	475	4.4	37.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers	33	42 817	13 902	3 239	440	3.1	38.6
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	14	26 244	7 542	1 669	245	3.2	22.2
621498	All other outpatient care centers	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	36 108	9 189	2 344	262	6.1	4.6
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	36 108	9 189	2 344	262	6.1	4.6
621511	Medical laboratories	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	72	84 675	52 369	12 971	2 563	33.3	21.3
62161	Home health care services	72	84 675	52 369	12 971	2 563	33.3	21.3
621610	Home health care services	72	84 675	52 369	12 971	2 563	33.3	21.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ORLEANS PARISH, LA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	15	596 928	236 680	56 030	8 801	—	15.7
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	33	57 161	25 650	6 182	1 643	27.4	5.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	46 581	20 940	5 065	1 308	27.1	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	46 581	20 940	5 065	1 308	27.1	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	46 581	20 940	5 065	1 308	27.1	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	14	6 834	3 197	781	244	35.6	39.2
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	134	22 690	9 418	2 256	1 143	32.2	29.3
6241	Individual & family services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	8 015	3 377	835	192	26.0	18.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	8 015	3 377	835	192	26.0	18.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	8 015	3 377	835	192	26.0	18.0
6244	Child day care services	87	9 927	4 233	1 018	813	38.6	33.4
62441	Child day care services	87	9 927	4 233	1 018	813	38.6	33.4
624410	Child day care services	87	9 927	4 233	1 018	813	38.6	33.4
OUACHITA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	355	339 570	153 872	34 658	5 465	23.6	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	306	262 662	123 143	27 267	3 609	29.0	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	148	129 071	64 554	13 010	1 076	35.0	2.6
62111	Offices of physicians	148	129 071	64 554	13 010	1 076	35.0	2.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	141	126 320	63 691	12 825	1 035	34.3	2.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	2 751	863	185	41	68.6	31.4
6212	Offices of dentists	65	26 447	8 891	1 933	410	37.2	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists	65	26 447	8 891	1 933	410	37.2	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists	65	26 447	8 891	1 933	410	37.2	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	41	13 756	5 225	1 196	211	28.7	18.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	4 335	1 244	285	49	28.1	12.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	4 335	1 244	285	49	28.1	12.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 042	512	129	31	—	2.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 042	512	129	31	—	2.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 554	2 219	583	77	19.0	42.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 554	2 219	583	77	19.0	42.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	15 150	5 898	1 405	167	19.0	1.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	15 150	5 898	1 405	167	19.0	1.3
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	34	45 745	25 121	6 314	1 129	23.9	6.7
62161	Home health care services	34	45 745	25 121	6 314	1 129	23.9	6.7
621610	Home health care services	34	45 745	25 121	6 314	1 129	23.9	6.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OUACHITA PARISH, LA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
PLAQUEMINES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	13 720	6 341	1 617	258	47.4	9.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 632	853	185	30	44.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 632	853	185	30	44.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists	4	2 319	815	194	30	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	2 319	815	194	30	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	2 319	815	194	30	—	—
POINTE COUPEE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	9 042	3 953	1 048	235	18.4	1.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	1 504	600	197	36	71.0	5.7
62111	Offices of physicians	7	1 504	600	197	36	71.0	5.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
RAPIDES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	335	306 011	129 053	27 016	5 666	32.8	11.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	264	212 479	88 700	18 412	2 650	38.1	10.2
6211	Offices of physicians	129	115 428	48 963	9 045	893	33.5	6.7
62111	Offices of physicians	129	115 428	48 963	9 045	893	33.5	6.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	124	114 323	48 576	8 952	873	32.9	6.8
6212	Offices of dentists	45	16 092	6 160	1 427	271	30.2	7.0
62121	Offices of dentists	45	16 092	6 160	1 427	271	30.2	7.0
621210	Offices of dentists	45	16 092	6 160	1 427	271	30.2	7.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	43	16 214	6 770	1 393	258	35.0	6.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	2 395	572	145	24	56.4	16.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	2 395	572	145	24	56.4	16.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	2 659	546	130	51	39.5	17.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	2 659	546	130	51	39.5	17.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	8 120	4 265	810	123	21.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	8 120	4 265	810	123	21.1	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	18 734	5 979	1 452	181	39.9	18.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	28	38 834	19 873	4 897	1 015	45.7	20.8
62161	Home health care services	28	38 834	19 873	4 897	1 015	45.7	20.8
621610	Home health care services	28	38 834	19 873	4 897	1 015	45.7	20.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	35	60 999	27 226	6 134	2 276	28.3	2.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	22	47 848	21 382	4 730	1 731	22.6	3.4
62311	Nursing care facilities	22	47 848	21 382	4 730	1 731	22.6	3.4
623110	Nursing care facilities	22	47 848	21 382	4 730	1 731	22.6	3.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	7	9 542	4 363	1 063	399	30.0	—
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	7	9 542	4 363	1 063	399	30.0	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	32	4 240	1 970	423	347	55.0	1.0
6244	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
RED RIVER PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	17 279	6 402	1 241	294	25.8	2.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 720	990	84	25	87.4	12.6
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 720	990	84	25	87.4	12.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RICHLAND PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	52	32 079	13 667	3 094	908	28.0	5.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	13 997	5 256	1 258	186	55.3	8.8
6211	Offices of physicians	16	5 756	2 213	504	62	60.7	20.1
62111	Offices of physicians	16	5 756	2 213	504	62	60.7	20.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	5 756	2 213	504	62	60.7	20.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	16	17 835	8 281	1 808	707	6.4	2.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	11	7 330	3 684	705	234	15.7	5.8
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
SABINE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	22 516	8 627	1 988	393	8.1	33.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	4 949	1 992	367	70	25.4	34.0
62111	Offices of physicians	8	4 949	1 992	367	70	25.4	34.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	4 949	1 992	367	70	25.4	34.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
ST. BERNARD PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	111	135 052	53 463	12 283	2 263	16.4	33.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	72	45 698	20 740	4 378	689	34.2	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	32	26 205	10 761	2 114	292	51.2	3.3
62111	Offices of physicians	32	26 205	10 761	2 114	292	51.2	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	23	6 799	2 786	540	97	26.3	6.4
62121	Offices of dentists	23	6 799	2 786	540	97	26.3	6.4
621210	Offices of dentists	23	6 799	2 786	540	97	26.3	6.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	9 385	5 942	1 411	248	—	22.9
62161	Home health care services	7	9 385	5 942	1 411	248	—	22.9
621610	Home health care services	7	9 385	5 942	1 411	248	—	22.9
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
ST. CHARLES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	39 019	14 285	3 883	771	10.9	28.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	31 220	10 680	3 006	408	11.4	34.9
6211	Offices of physicians	18	5 154	1 953	495	67	52.9	26.5
62111	Offices of physicians	18	5 154	1 953	495	67	52.9	26.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	5 154	1 953	495	67	52.9	26.5
6212	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	9	20 728	7 220	2 133	265	—	40.3
62161	Home health care services	9	20 728	7 220	2 133	265	—	40.3
621610	Home health care services	9	20 728	7 220	2 133	265	—	40.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
ST. HELENA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	2 377	745	172	39	61.3	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. JAMES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	14 562	6 506	1 439	289	20.0	22.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	4 430	2 476	409	48	53.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	4 430	2 476	409	48	53.7	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	4 430	2 476	409	48	53.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	59	57 377	26 744	5 180	990	18.8	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	43	27 992	13 294	2 722	432	34.3	5.3
6211	Offices of physicians	23	11 563	5 352	892	104	64.7	7.5
62111	Offices of physicians	23	11 563	5 352	892	104	64.7	7.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 727	1 460	273	50	40.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 727	1 460	273	50	40.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 727	1 460	273	50	40.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	9 973	5 273	1 316	248	—	6.2
62161	Home health care services	5	9 973	5 273	1 316	248	—	6.2
621610	Home health care services	5	9 973	5 273	1 316	248	—	6.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	163	130 290	51 248	11 303	2 333	32.2	4.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	142	83 527	34 570	7 284	1 408	39.6	6.3
6211	Offices of physicians	74	36 398	15 924	3 177	421	50.6	8.4
62111	Offices of physicians	74	36 398	15 924	3 177	421	50.6	8.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	21	6 277	1 934	389	103	36.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	21	6 277	1 934	389	103	36.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	21	6 277	1 934	389	103	36.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	18	9 470	3 627	899	233	9.4	.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 116	346	62	24	8.4	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 116	346	62	24	8.4	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	3 454	1 107	373	82	2.4	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	3 454	1 107	373	82	2.4	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 211	1 097	203	23	22.9	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 211	1 097	203	23	22.9	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	16	19 223	8 329	1 918	435	47.8	7.5
62161	Home health care services	16	19 223	8 329	1 918	435	47.8	7.5
621610	Home health care services	16	19 223	8 329	1 918	435	47.8	7.5
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. MARTIN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	19 353	10 159	2 397	584	18.4	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	10 970	5 659	1 296	296	28.5	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	1 988	1 090	211	32	18.4	1.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. MARY PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	73	41 918	19 205	4 104	809	29.7	14.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	59	30 262	14 139	2 978	406	30.4	5.4
6211	Offices of physicians	25	17 385	9 823	1 973	214	24.8	8.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	17 385	9 823	1 973	214	24.8	8.2
6212	Offices of dentists	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	12	3 654	997	242	51	35.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	3 654	997	242	51	35.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	2 886	735	183	44	49.0	1.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	10 034	4 390	986	340	18.1	42.4
624	Social assistance	8	1 622	676	140	63	86.7	13.3
ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	444	345 032	141 407	32 522	5 248	23.9	4.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	368	208 465	86 944	19 411	2 282	36.1	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	185	127 127	56 565	12 260	1 052	39.9	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	185	127 127	56 565	12 260	1 052	39.9	4.4
6212	Offices of dentists	179	D	D	D	g	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	91	36 851	13 084	2 818	529	24.2	6.3
621210	Offices of dentists	91	36 851	13 084	2 818	529	24.2	6.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	63	17 216	5 907	1 179	226	36.9	2.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	20	3 495	1 007	218	49	33.1	5.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	20	3 495	1 007	218	49	33.1	5.9
62132	Offices of optometrists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	20	9 765	3 903	780	125	21.4	1.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	20	9 765	3 903	780	125	21.4	1.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	1 449	452	70	21	74.6	2.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	13	15 619	4 644	1 511	162	22.5	40.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	8 533	5 311	1 285	276	50.6	10.6
62161	Home health care services	10	8 533	5 311	1 285	276	50.6	10.6
621610	Home health care services	10	8 533	5 311	1 285	276	50.6	10.6
622	Hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	16	29 016	13 199	3 023	880	12.2	1.6
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	26 693	12 326	2 851	810	10.3	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	26 693	12 326	2 851	810	10.3	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	26 693	12 326	2 851	810	10.3	—
624	Social assistance	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
6244	Child day care services	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
TANGIPAHOA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	158	95 481	42 589	9 507	1 778	21.9	5.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	123	74 351	33 909	7 414	1 022	24.3	4.6
6211	Offices of physicians	51	32 513	16 963	3 407	326	30.4	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	51	32 513	16 963	3 407	326	30.4	3.5
6212	Offices of dentists	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	31	10 028	3 564	685	134	47.5	.7
621210	Offices of dentists	31	10 028	3 564	685	134	47.5	.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	31	10 028	3 564	685	134	47.5	.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	27	9 516	4 230	1 069	182	24.5	5.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 724	762	165	35	12.3	11.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 724	762	165	35	12.3	11.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	4 847	2 368	615	68	22.3	4.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	4 847	2 368	615	68	22.3	4.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	12 947	6 678	1 700	296	5.9	10.9
62161	Home health care services	7	12 947	6 678	1 700	296	5.9	10.9
621610	Home health care services	7	12 947	6 678	1 700	296	5.9	10.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	18 040	6 993	1 595	551	10.5	8.7
624	Social assistance	22	3 090	1 687	498	205	29.7	19.8
6244	Child day care services	16	1 532	738	142	103	46.9	28.1
62441	Child day care services	16	1 532	738	142	103	46.9	28.1
624410	Child day care services	16	1 532	738	142	103	46.9	28.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TENSAS PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	4 809	2 585	610	149	95.6	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
TERREBONNE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	175	145 015	69 292	13 639	2 234	20.7	4.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	142	123 461	59 596	11 258	1 437	20.6	4.5
6211	Offices of physicians	65	75 173	41 736	7 087	622	21.5	4.3
62121	Offices of physicians	65	75 173	41 736	7 087	622	21.5	4.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	63	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	37	13 939	5 405	1 052	216	31.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	37	13 939	5 405	1 052	216	31.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	37	13 939	5 405	1 052	216	31.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	3 067	1 214	279	45	32.8	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	3 067	1 214	279	45	32.8	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	2 293	1 072	223	25	60.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	2 293	1 072	223	25	60.2	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	1 700	883	207	33	48.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	1 700	883	207	33	48.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	9 728	1 640	371	65	—	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	9 728	1 640	371	65	—	—
6216	Home health care services	10	13 386	6 147	1 684	389	7.9	11.6
62161	Home health care services	10	13 386	6 147	1 684	389	7.9	11.6
621610	Home health care services	10	13 386	6 147	1 684	389	7.9	11.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	13 681	5 266	1 294	548	25.1	7.2
624	Social assistance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
UNION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	12 634	5 072	1 220	352	62.6	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	4 351	1 573	440	100	48.5	21.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
VERMILION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	73	36 616	12 544	3 077	805	34.4	18.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	62	21 773	7 149	1 561	294	57.2	3.3
6211	Offices of physicians	29	9 624	3 010	634	114	86.5	5.2
62111	Offices of physicians	29	9 624	3 010	634	114	86.5	5.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	3 584	1 259	278	59	27.8	5.5
62121	Offices of dentists	14	3 584	1 259	278	59	27.8	5.5
621210	Offices of dentists	14	3 584	1 259	278	59	27.8	5.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	2 249	1 064	221	41	40.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	14 501	5 289	1 485	495	—	40.1
VERNON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	51 617	14 309	3 404	531	11.0	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	14	6 520	2 533	525	77	49.6	9.0
62111	Offices of physicians	14	6 520	2 533	525	77	49.6	9.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	2 547	1 185	255	38	13.2	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHINGTON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	72	62 173	29 295	6 607	1 369	17.6	14.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	63	51 711	25 239	5 610	1 002	20.9	14.7
6211	Offices of physicians	21	8 504	3 992	810	97	55.5	2.3
62111	Offices of physicians	21	8 504	3 992	810	97	55.5	2.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	2 744	834	160	39	28.2	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	11	2 744	834	160	39	28.2	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	11	2 744	834	160	39	28.2	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	6 873	3 716	795	117	20.1	.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 589	2 242	502	68	15.6	.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	4 589	2 242	502	68	15.6	.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	10 947	4 553	1 055	175	36.1	1.6
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	9	19 585	10 597	2 429	480	—	30.1
62161	Home health care services	9	19 585	10 597	2 429	480	—	30.1
621610	Home health care services	9	19 585	10 597	2 429	480	—	30.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
WEBSTER PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	59	81 962	34 813	8 396	1 449	8.1	13.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	46	34 070	14 912	3 758	559	18.7	11.3
6211	Offices of physicians	19	13 526	6 407	1 527	164	21.8	23.1
62111	Offices of physicians	19	13 526	6 407	1 527	164	21.8	23.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	13 526	6 407	1 527	164	21.8	23.1
6212	Offices of dentists	11	2 573	607	145	44	77.4	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists	11	2 573	607	145	44	77.4	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists	11	2 573	607	145	44	77.4	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	2 061	725	185	32	48.5	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	11 928	6 056	1 702	439	44.4	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	7 870	4 297	1 309	282	65.4	.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST CARROLL PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	7 681	3 686	989	254	58.8	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	4 640	2 147	492	137	11.7	12.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	26 265	9 968	2 481	388	22.7	.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	3 397	1 525	385	32	69.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians	9	3 397	1 525	385	32	69.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABBEVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	42	18 840	5 973	1 403	305	44.7	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	18	6 950	1 977	440	81	83.7	4.8
62111	Offices of physicians	18	6 950	1 977	440	81	83.7	4.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALEXANDRIA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	236	243 942	101 658	20 757	4 053	29.2	8.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	200	177 768	73 857	14 818	1 984	32.9	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians	104	108 645	46 576	8 558	801	31.0	5.9
62111	Offices of physicians	104	108 645	46 576	8 558	801	31.0	5.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	100	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	37	12 521	4 459	1 014	198	28.2	3.2
62121	Offices of dentists	37	12 521	4 459	1 014	198	28.2	3.2
621210	Offices of dentists	37	12 521	4 459	1 014	198	28.2	3.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	28	11 895	4 926	1 053	187	24.2	6.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 124	168	40	9	42.5	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 124	168	40	9	42.5	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	7 050	3 535	710	99	16.0	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	7 050	3 535	710	99	16.0	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	17	23 200	12 415	2 914	643	32.9	18.5
62161	Home health care services	17	23 200	12 415	2 914	643	32.9	18.5
621610	Home health care services	17	23 200	12 415	2 914	643	32.9	18.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	20	43 808	18 933	4 370	1 578	26.9	3.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	15	34 062	14 672	3 381	1 226	20.8	4.8
62311	Nursing care facilities	15	34 062	14 672	3 381	1 226	20.8	4.8
623110	Nursing care facilities	15	34 062	14 672	3 381	1 226	20.8	4.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
AMITE CITY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	8 047	2 905	654	155	56.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	1 699	499	92	20	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	1 699	499	92	20	100.0	—
ARCADIA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	3 528	1 471	283	94	79.6	15.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BAKER, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	14 471	6 362	1 457	304	36.5	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	3 010	1 328	306	34	53.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	3 010	1 328	306	34	53.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	3 010	1 328	306	34	53.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALL, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	1 800	624	138	80	89.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BASTROP, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	28 272	13 186	2 763	525	39.6	3.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	25	11 909	6 596	1 264	105	57.9	7.6
62111	Offices of physicians	25	11 909	6 596	1 264	105	57.9	7.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	11 909	6 596	1 264	105	57.9	7.6
6212	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	2 900	613	153	32	28.4	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 240	321	83	18	25.4	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 240	321	83	18	25.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BATON ROUGE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	769	793 739	364 784	80 920	11 992	20.5	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	649	670 883	308 136	68 216	8 488	20.8	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians	268	376 866	184 340	39 420	3 380	17.5	4.1
62111	Offices of physicians	268	376 866	184 340	39 420	3 380	17.5	4.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	260	372 840	183 107	39 228	3 344	16.7	4.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	4 026	1 233	192	36	85.7	14.3
6212	Offices of dentists	164	62 743	22 072	4 761	819	34.0	3.3
62121	Offices of dentists	164	62 743	22 072	4 761	819	34.0	3.3
621210	Offices of dentists	164	62 743	22 072	4 761	819	34.0	3.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	104	D	D	D	g	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	33	7 148	2 670	622	100	51.2	4.6
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	33	7 148	2 670	622	100	51.2	4.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	26	34 836	21 547	5 190	807	60.5	.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	26	34 836	21 547	5 190	807	60.5	.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	20	33 572	21 196	5 109	787	59.0	.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	18	3 964	1 797	415	72	68.5	10.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	2 628	1 219	290	42	67.8	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	34	47 637	13 464	3 255	482	6.2	14.6
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	46 387	12 981	3 055	450	5.9	13.5
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	9	17 905	4 966	1 340	235	—	5.7
621498	All other outpatient care centers	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	14	39 620	12 292	2 826	570	5.1	2.3
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	14	39 620	12 292	2 826	570	5.1	2.3
621511	Medical laboratories	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	60	86 209	46 609	10 996	2 117	20.3	33.6
62161	Home health care services	60	86 209	46 609	10 996	2 117	20.3	33.6
621610	Home health care services	60	86 209	46 609	10 996	2 117	20.3	33.6
622	Hospitals	6	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	24	41 933	19 469	4 375	1 566	37.4	5.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	90	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	55	9 461	4 583	1 175	590	26.3	24.1
62441	Child day care services	55	9 461	4 583	1 175	590	26.3	24.1
624410	Child day care services	55	9 461	4 583	1 175	590	26.3	24.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BERWICK, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	456	256	64	31	100.0	—
BOGALUSA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	56	52 162	25 341	5 709	1 126	18.8	8.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	1 714	624	113	22	11.8	1.4
62121	Offices of dentists	7	1 714	624	113	22	11.8	1.4
621210	Offices of dentists	7	1 714	624	113	22	11.8	1.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
BOSSIER CITY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	90	81 034	32 280	7 507	1 461	20.1	8.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	68	43 282	17 360	3 983	525	35.1	12.1
6211	Offices of physicians	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	19 124	8 338	1 656	146	53.6	15.1
6212	Offices of dentists	16	7 405	2 207	562	89	29.5	5.4
62121	Offices of dentists	16	7 405	2 207	562	89	29.5	5.4
621210	Offices of dentists	16	7 405	2 207	562	89	29.5	5.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	7 979	4 840	1 312	188	—	4.3
62161	Home health care services	5	7 979	4 840	1 312	188	—	4.3
621610	Home health care services	5	7 979	4 840	1 312	188	—	4.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
BREAUX BRIDGE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	12 609	5 785	1 335	393	11.0	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 142	540	108	18	17.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BROUSSARD, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	1 797	824	195	44	17.5	—
BUNKIE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	2 808	776	188	37	23.2	6.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
CARENCRO, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	6 921	2 252	514	190	68.7	13.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHURCH POINT, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	4 871	2 222	478	160	16.1	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
COVINGTON, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	103	130 909	51 605	12 976	1 664	17.6	2.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	86	56 707	25 475	6 755	551	33.5	5.2
6211	Offices of physicians	52	37 326	17 286	4 504	310	27.0	3.9
62111	Offices of physicians	52	37 326	17 286	4 504	310	27.0	3.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	6 004	1 880	394	71	24.0	21.7
62121	Offices of dentists	14	6 004	1 880	394	71	24.0	21.7
621210	Offices of dentists	14	6 004	1 880	394	71	24.0	21.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	2 519	640	140	32	62.1	4.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
CROWLEY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	21 628	8 047	1 792	455	51.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	15 598	5 377	1 191	208	55.2	—
6211	Offices of physicians	11	5 251	1 900	442	57	89.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	11	5 251	1 900	442	57	89.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	5 251	1 900	442	57	89.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 617	529	127	33	43.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 617	529	127	33	43.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 617	529	127	33	43.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	5 843	2 605	585	232	D	—
DELHI, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	13 644	6 136	1 232	435	7.8	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	9 489	4 840	952	386	—	2.3
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
DENHAM SPRINGS, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	24 134	10 763	2 353	595	58.1	11.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	12 903	5 792	1 409	274	31.4	14.7
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	5 956	1 803	390	103	18.0	24.1
62121	Offices of dentists	14	5 956	1 803	390	103	18.0	24.1
621210	Offices of dentists	14	5 956	1 803	390	103	18.0	24.1
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
DE QUINCY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	7 125	1 676	399	104	56.8	32.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DE RIDDER, LA *								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	17 401	7 202	1 654	255	19.8	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
DE RIDDER, LA (BEAUREGARD PARISH PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	17 401	7 202	1 654	255	19.8	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	8 307	4 352	982	111	26.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	4 811	1 676	394	61	18.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
DONALDSONVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	7 902	3 325	818	145	23.6	13.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	7 902	3 325	818	145	23.6	13.1
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
EUNICE, LA *								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	12 446	5 392	969	293	39.5	11.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	3 854	1 724	257	56	78.1	.6
62111	Offices of physicians	12	3 854	1 724	257	56	78.1	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	3 854	1 724	257	56	78.1	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
EUNICE, LA (ACADIA PARISH PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
EUNICE, LA (ST. LANDRY PARISH PART) *								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	3 854	1 724	257	56	78.1	.6
62111	Offices of physicians	12	3 854	1 724	257	56	78.1	.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	3 854	1 724	257	56	78.1	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
FARMERVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	4 609	1 987	541	193	21.8	11.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
FERRIDAY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	14 196	5 631	1 428	241	34.3	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRANKLIN, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	9 080	3 988	868	215	23.4	23.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	6 284	2 465	482	81	32.2	24.4
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 581	1 331	240	37	46.8	53.2
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 581	1 331	240	37	46.8	53.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRANKLINTON, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
GONZALES, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	54 334	23 647	5 449	1 035	16.9	20.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	27 390	12 852	2 843	488	18.6	27.0
6211	Offices of physicians	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 122	1 534	316	52	36.8	5.5
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 122	1 534	316	52	36.8	5.5
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 122	1 534	316	52	36.8	5.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	11	11 856	6 729	1 466	268	3.8	44.0
62161	Home health care services	11	11 856	6 729	1 466	268	3.8	44.0
621610	Home health care services	11	11 856	6 729	1 466	268	3.8	44.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
GRETNA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	111	101 354	37 773	8 821	1 790	18.0	10.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	90	58 172	20 145	4 374	771	30.7	16.9
6211	Offices of physicians	50	27 816	11 443	2 226	301	45.4	21.1
62111	Offices of physicians	50	27 816	11 443	2 226	301	45.4	21.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	47	26 815	11 077	2 154	286	44.8	20.5
6212	Offices of dentists	18	6 739	1 955	467	96	48.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	18	6 739	1 955	467	96	48.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	18	6 739	1 955	467	96	48.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
HAMMOND, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	111	75 232	33 503	7 640	1 400	16.3	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	89	57 747	26 161	5 876	787	20.1	4.0
6211	Offices of physicians	34	25 218	13 397	2 701	244	21.5	1.8
62111	Offices of physicians	34	25 218	13 397	2 701	244	21.5	1.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	22	6 861	2 192	472	89	51.8	1.0
62121	Offices of dentists	22	6 861	2 192	472	89	51.8	1.0
621210	Offices of dentists	22	6 861	2 192	472	89	51.8	1.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	23	8 578	3 938	1 003	168	17.8	6.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 724	762	165	35	12.3	11.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	2 724	762	165	35	12.3	11.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	14 863	5 834	1 307	440	.4	3.9
624	Social assistance	15	2 622	1 508	457	173	24.4	16.1
6244	Child day care services	9	1 064	559	101	71	41.4	22.6
62441	Child day care services	9	1 064	559	101	71	41.4	22.6
624410	Child day care services	9	1 064	559	101	71	41.4	22.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARAHAN, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	28 871	9 574	2 128	529	24.6	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	4 319	1 319	218	22	D	-
62111	Offices of physicians	3	4 319	1 319	218	22	D	-
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3	4 319	1 319	218	22	D	-
6212	Offices of dentists	4	2 176	894	224	27	11.4	-
62121	Offices of dentists	4	2 176	894	224	27	11.4	-
621210	Offices of dentists	4	2 176	894	224	27	11.4	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	14 311	3 909	964	263	34.9	-
62161	Home health care services	6	14 311	3 909	964	263	34.9	-
621610	Home health care services	6	14 311	3 909	964	263	34.9	-
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
HAYNESVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOMER, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	3 598	1 378	308	78	60.6	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOUMA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	112	102 140	53 264	9 878	1 181	17.9	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	96	92 503	47 889	8 554	852	19.0	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians	53	70 337	40 082	6 824	584	18.3	2.4
62111	Offices of physicians	53	70 337	40 082	6 824	584	18.3	2.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	52	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	19	7 538	2 811	565	103	32.2	-
62121	Offices of dentists	19	7 538	2 811	565	103	32.2	-
621210	Offices of dentists	19	7 538	2 811	565	103	32.2	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
IOWA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	920	305	70	20	25.0	2.4
JACKSON, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
JEANERETTE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	5 137	1 837	444	143	27.6	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
JENA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	3 774	1 660	311	103	78.9	-
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JENNINGS, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	19 390	6 411	1 486	427	35.3	16.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	16	6 014	1 636	348	78	76.7	13.0
62111	Offices of physicians	16	6 014	1 636	348	78	76.7	13.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	6 014	1 636	348	78	76.7	13.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	2 258	655	114	27	43.7	6.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	5 789	2 381	591	214	—	6.4
JONESBORO, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
JONESVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
KAPLAN, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	6 910	2 630	599	151	26.3	55.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
KENNER, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	100	95 595	37 302	8 239	1 821	23.3	6.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	75	39 918	15 355	3 595	625	47.1	14.0
6211	Offices of physicians	29	20 565	8 189	1 955	232	55.4	8.4
62111	Offices of physicians	29	20 565	8 189	1 955	232	55.4	8.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	20 565	8 189	1 955	232	55.4	8.4
6212	Offices of dentists	16	4 634	1 512	358	64	32.1	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	16	4 634	1 512	358	64	32.1	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	16	4 634	1 512	358	64	32.1	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 251	343	85	18	19.4	13.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 251	343	85	18	19.4	13.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	2 126	899	138	21	20.8	1.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	2 126	899	138	21	20.8	1.0
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	4 068	1 102	273	46	2.0	66.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	4	5 887	1 882	449	167	18.8	4.7
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	4	5 887	1 882	449	167	18.8	4.7
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	4	5 887	1 882	449	167	18.8	4.7
624	Social assistance	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
KENTWOOD, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	468	127	32	12	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAFAYETTE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	558	564 694	218 929	46 118	6 842	19.7	4.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	475	442 577	177 567	36 140	4 488	23.1	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians	242	233 411	96 588	17 808	1 509	29.2	4.4
62111	Offices of physicians	242	233 411	96 588	17 808	1 509	29.2	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	227	229 187	94 503	17 452	1 465	28.6	4.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	15	4 224	2 085	356	44	60.0	1.3
6212	Offices of dentists	87	35 752	14 005	2 675	488	26.6	1.6
62121	Offices of dentists	87	35 752	14 005	2 675	488	26.6	1.6
621210	Offices of dentists	87	35 752	14 005	2 675	488	26.6	1.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	75	23 522	8 691	1 655	310	29.6	3.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	4 338	1 109	220	54	51.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	4 338	1 109	220	54	51.0	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	g	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	18	25 676	11 082	2 720	900	15.4	23.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	8 457	4 080	1 008	329	19.6	47.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	8 457	4 080	1 008	329	19.6	47.9
624	Social assistance	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
LAKE ARTHUR, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	236	77	25	7	49.6	50.4
LAKE CHARLES, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	299	267 980	111 302	22 907	3 622	21.3	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	261	222 760	94 537	18 524	2 319	24.8	7.0
6211	Offices of physicians	115	132 042	59 817	11 663	1 068	25.0	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	115	132 042	59 817	11 663	1 068	25.0	4.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	108	D	D	D	g	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	59	19 694	6 197	1 363	284	33.5	7.5
62121	Offices of dentists	59	19 694	6 197	1 363	284	33.5	7.5
621210	Offices of dentists	59	19 694	6 197	1 363	284	33.5	7.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	54	20 829	6 935	1 441	254	26.0	15.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	2 211	1 019	193	35	50.1	2.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAKE CHARLES, LA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	21 441	8 403	2 027	752	—	13.7
624	Social assistance	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
LAKE PROVIDENCE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	2 279	1 292	490	138	19.9	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEESVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	49 239	13 309	3 229	458	7.3	5.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
LOCKPORT, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 008	144	31	11	85.1	—
LUTCHER, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	6 122	2 449	546	134	6.4	12.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
MAMOU, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	50 133	19 485	4 409	1 013	6.5	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
MANDEVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	77	39 471	15 488	3 723	671	29.6	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	63	30 260	10 820	2 498	329	34.8	5.4
6211	Offices of physicians	28	18 510	7 288	1 736	171	39.1	8.8
62111	Offices of physicians	28	18 510	7 288	1 736	171	39.1	8.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	18	6 691	2 324	487	104	41.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	18	6 691	2 324	487	104	41.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	18	6 691	2 324	487	104	41.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	3 206	864	216	38	13.3	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 234	238	62	14	11.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 234	238	62	14	11.0	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANSFIELD, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	1 108	258	60	11	D	51.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MANY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	18 064	6 613	1 531	317	10.1	26.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
MARKSVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	24 773	9 687	2 395	463	39.1	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	3 143	1 160	282	53	84.2	15.8
62111	Offices of physicians	10	3 143	1 160	282	53	84.2	15.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MINDEN, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	47 685	21 508	5 076	833	11.6	23.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	1 726	417	100	28	98.0	2.0
62121	Offices of dentists	7	1 726	417	100	28	98.0	2.0
621210	Offices of dentists	7	1 726	417	100	28	98.0	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 476	517	109	17	67.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
MONROE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	233	253 036	111 999	25 309	3 869	21.9	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	209	193 919	91 799	20 454	2 751	28.1	3.3
6211	Offices of physicians	105	93 598	46 619	9 583	771	36.6	3.1
62111	Offices of physicians	105	93 598	46 619	9 583	771	36.6	3.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	40	18 833	6 505	1 383	286	32.6	4.8
62121	Offices of dentists	40	18 833	6 505	1 383	286	32.6	4.8
621210	Offices of dentists	40	18 833	6 505	1 383	286	32.6	4.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	26	37 296	20 146	5 076	914	14.8	6.2
62161	Home health care services	26	37 296	20 146	5 076	914	14.8	6.2
621610	Home health care services	26	37 296	20 146	5 076	914	14.8	6.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
MORGAN CITY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	38	23 197	11 844	2 595	415	37.0	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	19	14 804	8 492	1 733	177	21.0	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	19	14 804	8 492	1 733	177	21.0	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 554	821	202	37	32.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 554	821	202	37	32.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 554	821	202	37	32.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NATCHITOCHE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	19	7 179	3 052	542	84	50.0	16.5
62111	Offices of physicians	19	7 179	3 052	542	84	50.0	16.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	7 179	3 052	542	84	50.0	16.5
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 104	1 153	202	44	45.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 104	1 153	202	44	45.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 104	1 153	202	44	45.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	6 004	2 491	571	236	—	—
NEW IBERIA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	126	106 252	38 697	8 747	1 566	26.9	10.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	102	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	57	33 858	13 321	2 797	360	52.6	3.7
62111	Offices of physicians	57	33 858	13 321	2 797	360	52.6	3.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	57	33 858	13 321	2 797	360	52.6	3.7
6212	Offices of dentists	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	5 753	2 528	568	91	15.9	42.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 143	2 240	507	68	1.3	56.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	4 143	2 240	507	68	1.3	56.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	4 143	2 240	507	68	1.3	56.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW ORLEANS, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 022	1 245 379	530 579	122 576	19 447	15.6	16.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	840	568 600	258 831	58 108	7 860	30.2	16.9
6211	Offices of physicians	454	305 915	144 385	30 728	3 105	37.3	15.2
62111	Offices of physicians	454	305 915	144 385	30 728	3 105	37.3	15.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	414	298 355	141 321	30 155	3 028	36.0	15.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	40	7 560	3 064	573	77	89.0	5.6
6212	Offices of dentists	150	43 922	15 784	3 482	672	36.6	7.6
62121	Offices of dentists	150	43 922	15 784	3 482	672	36.6	7.6
621210	Offices of dentists	150	43 922	15 784	3 482	672	36.6	7.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	18	5 546	2 440	550	144	21.5	36.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	18	5 546	2 440	550	144	21.5	36.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	18	5 086	1 312	346	76	50.6	7.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	18	5 086	1 312	346	76	50.6	7.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	16	14 314	8 982	2 057	208	4.9	21.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	16	14 314	8 982	2 057	208	4.9	21.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	2 171	597	120	24	57.4	13.3
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	41	44 959	14 823	3 431	475	4.4	37.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers	33	42 817	13 902	3 239	440	3.1	38.6
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	14	26 244	7 542	1 669	245	3.2	22.2
621498	All other outpatient care centers	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	36 108	9 189	2 344	262	6.1	4.6
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	36 108	9 189	2 344	262	6.1	4.6
621511	Medical laboratories	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	72	84 675	52 369	12 971	2 563	33.3	21.3
62161	Home health care services	72	84 675	52 369	12 971	2 563	33.3	21.3
621610	Home health care services	72	84 675	52 369	12 971	2 563	33.3	21.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW ORLEANS, LA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
622	Hospitals	15	596 928	236 680	56 030	8 801	—	15.7
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	8	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	33	57 161	25 650	6 182	1 643	27.4	5.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	46 581	20 940	5 065	1 308	27.1	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	46 581	20 940	5 065	1 308	27.1	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	46 581	20 940	5 065	1 308	27.1	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	14	6 834	3 197	781	244	35.6	39.2
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	134	22 690	9 418	2 256	1 143	32.2	29.3
6241	Individual & family services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	8 015	3 377	835	192	26.0	18.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	8 015	3 377	835	192	26.0	18.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	8 015	3 377	835	192	26.0	18.0
6244	Child day care services	87	9 927	4 233	1 018	813	38.6	33.4
62441	Child day care services	87	9 927	4 233	1 018	813	38.6	33.4
624410	Child day care services	87	9 927	4 233	1 018	813	38.6	33.4
NEW ROADS, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	8 852	3 892	1 031	225	18.1	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
OAKDALE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	24 452	6 845	1 609	296	16.4	3.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
OPELOUSAS, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	89	86 615	32 174	7 647	1 387	21.4	3.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	81	49 346	19 159	4 502	789	37.4	5.7
6211	Offices of physicians	43	21 595	9 390	2 155	261	49.9	9.6
62111	Offices of physicians	43	21 595	9 390	2 155	261	49.9	9.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	40	20 589	8 821	2 058	242	49.1	8.4
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 962	1 562	307	77	32.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 962	1 562	307	77	32.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 962	1 562	307	77	32.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	5 289	2 012	522	110	10.7	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	4 931	1 111	325	53	3.0	13.3
6216	Home health care services	9	12 569	5 084	1 193	288	42.6	.9
62161	Home health care services	9	12 569	5 084	1 193	288	42.6	.9
621610	Home health care services	9	12 569	5 084	1 193	288	42.6	.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
PATTERSON, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	7 436	2 537	474	120	—	52.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PINEVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	44	28 613	13 630	2 998	760	28.2	36.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	11 127	5 229	1 270	213	43.3	19.1
6211	Offices of physicians	9	2 485	706	165	39	74.1	25.9
62111	Offices of physicians	9	2 485	706	165	39	74.1	25.9
6212	Offices of dentists	4	2 229	1 377	342	55	34.7	32.9
62121	Offices of dentists	4	2 229	1 377	342	55	34.7	32.9
621210	Offices of dentists	4	2 229	1 377	342	55	34.7	32.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	7 835	4 339	865	325	26.5	—
624	Social assistance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLAQUEMINE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	40 480	15 685	2 977	642	7.2	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	13	4 603	1 715	519	86	43.9	16.1
62111	Offices of physicians	13	4 603	1 715	519	86	43.9	16.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
PONCHATOULA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	4 172	2 351	515	106	20.7	20.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	3 391	2 020	436	67	20.3	8.2
PORT ALLEN, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	6 605	2 126	503	171	15.1	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	3 015	618	168	40	31.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
RAYNE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	7 961	3 528	544	157	15.5	39.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
RAYVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	13 132	5 472	1 359	396	25.2	8.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	2 579	1 228	302	23	47.5	33.6
62111	Offices of physicians	9	2 579	1 228	302	23	47.5	33.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	8 346	3 441	856	321	13.8	2.5
RUSTON, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	54	79 966	23 432	5 550	1 134	12.9	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	55 860	13 129	3 154	563	15.2	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians	18	37 693	6 397	1 432	246	10.3	1.2
62111	Offices of physicians	18	37 693	6 397	1 432	246	10.3	1.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	5 724	1 272	316	74	37.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	11	5 724	1 272	316	74	37.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	11	5 724	1 272	316	74	37.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. GABRIEL, LA *								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. MARTINVILLE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
SCOTT, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	947	436	104	31	26.7	-
SHREVEPORT, LA *								
62	Health care & social assistance	532	612 385	274 083	56 743	8 680	24.0	6.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	448	D	D	D	h	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	228	249 454	138 456	24 798	2 047	20.6	4.4
62111	Offices of physicians	228	249 454	138 456	24 798	2 047	20.6	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	207	240 466	134 281	23 978	1 876	19.5	4.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	21	8 988	4 175	820	171	48.4	9.4
6212	Offices of dentists	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	54	D	D	D	e	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	4	5 398	1 699	426	96	-	36.2
621910	Ambulance services	4	5 398	1 699	426	96	-	36.2
622	Hospitals	9	178 673	62 367	14 802	2 597	35.8	-
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	21	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	54	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SHREVEPORT, LA (CADDO PARISH PART) *							
62	Health care & social assistance	532	612 385	274 083	56 743	8 680	24.0	6.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	448	D	D	D	h	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	228	249 454	138 456	24 798	2 047	20.6	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	228	249 454	138 456	24 798	2 047	20.6	4.4
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	207	240 466	134 281	23 978	1 876	19.5	4.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	21	8 988	4 175	820	171	48.4	9.4
6212	Offices of dentists	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	54	D	D	D	e	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	4	5 398	1 699	426	96	—	36.2
621910	Ambulance services	4	5 398	1 699	426	96	—	36.2
622	Hospitals	9	178 673	62 367	14 802	2 597	35.8	—
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	21	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	54	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
	SLIDELL, LA							
62	Health care & social assistance	159	132 592	56 395	12 141	2 196	26.0	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	137	85 916	36 004	7 275	995	39.0	11.8
6211	Offices of physicians	71	54 874	24 503	4 714	440	46.1	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	71	54 874	24 503	4 714	440	46.1	3.6
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	71	54 874	24 503	4 714	440	46.1	3.6
6212	Offices of dentists	30	13 424	5 553	1 153	200	22.5	6.0
62121	Offices of dentists	30	13 424	5 553	1 153	200	22.5	6.0
621210	Offices of dentists	30	13 424	5 553	1 153	200	22.5	6.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	5 346	2 056	399	89	49.8	2.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 006	717	146	30	45.1	5.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 006	717	146	30	45.1	5.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	8 833	1 951	532	102	—	71.4
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SPRINGHILL, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	27 650	11 156	2 739	503	2.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
SULPHUR, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	28 115	11 462	2 464	510	26.7	11.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	18 077	7 246	1 509	240	36.4	13.6
6211	Offices of physicians	14	8 220	3 407	580	84	48.1	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	14	8 220	3 407	580	84	48.1	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	12	3 491	1 121	258	54	44.9	4.0
62121	Offices of dentists	12	3 491	1 121	258	54	44.9	4.0
621210	Offices of dentists	12	3 491	1 121	258	54	44.9	4.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
TALLULAH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	9 194	4 758	1 083	285	28.7	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
THIBODAUX, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	86	57 052	29 348	5 322	759	28.9	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	44	34 607	20 256	3 555	317	37.4	.4
62111	Offices of physicians	44	34 607	20 256	3 555	317	37.4	.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	42	D	D	D	a	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	16	5 087	1 735	318	77	29.8	3.1
62121	Offices of dentists	16	5 087	1 735	318	77	29.8	3.1
621210	Offices of dentists	16	5 087	1 735	318	77	29.8	3.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	4 164	1 833	389	56	16.1	3.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
VIDALIA, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	4 897	2 214	580	107	56.9	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
VILLE PLATTE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	46	15 002	5 152	1 140	377	49.1	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	35	9 140	2 595	558	128	73.6	4.3
6211	Offices of physicians	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
VINTON, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
VIVIAN, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	4 387	1 508	372	89	—	84.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
WALKER, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 476	1 152	324	362	83.3	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
WELSH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTLAKE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	2 011	862	126	48	16.0	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST MONROE, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	87	69 857	32 942	7 176	1 082	28.2	5.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	78	62 305	28 801	6 217	763	27.3	5.7
6211	Offices of physicians	35	33 516	17 443	3 298	279	26.8	1.2
62111	Offices of physicians	35	33 516	17 443	3 298	279	26.8	1.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	35	33 516	17 443	3 298	279	26.8	1.2
6212	Offices of dentists	20	5 708	1 651	375	94	53.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	20	5 708	1 651	375	94	53.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	20	5 708	1 651	375	94	53.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 214	239	82	10	D	45.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 214	239	82	10	D	45.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 866	1 390	407	47	23.4	65.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 866	1 390	407	47	23.4	65.9
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTWEGO, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	815	387	147	56	20.5	10.7
WINNFIELD, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINNSBORO, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	17 780	7 623	1 726	463	38.5	8.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 259	1 580	379	44	74.1	1.4
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 259	1 580	379	44	74.1	1.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
ZACHARY, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	37	13 705	4 797	984	188	35.6	16.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	13 384	4 696	957	172	34.7	16.1
6211	Offices of physicians	19	5 982	2 217	486	71	73.6	12.6
62111	Offices of physicians	19	5 982	2 217	486	71	73.6	12.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	5 982	2 217	486	71	73.6	12.6
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 894	608	138	28	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 894	608	138	28	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 894	608	138	28	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ACADIA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ALLEN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	4 588	2 303	441	139	14.4	20.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF ASCENSION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	30	6 655	3 363	724	362	31.1	21.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	4 316	2 102	427	208	24.7	32.9
624	Social assistance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF ASSUMPTION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	8 770	4 061	1 072	307	19.9	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF AVOUELLES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	12 106	5 797	1 248	454	91.9	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF BEAUREGARD PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	4 067	1 848	489	94	8.6	74.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BIENVILLE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	3 590	1 214	283	97	11.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BOSSIER PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	12 592	5 411	1 003	312	39.7	12.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	7 501	3 395	538	133	42.0	20.1
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 989	535	126	25	33.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 989	535	126	25	33.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 989	535	126	25	33.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF CADDO PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	5 779	3 010	647	101	19.3	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CALCASIEU PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CALDWELL PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	25 375	9 992	2 141	532	13.7	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	9 735	4 005	951	179	33.3	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 325	884	200	20	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 325	884	200	20	100.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF CAMERON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	1 455	785	159	23	12.9	21.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	1 455	785	159	23	12.9	21.8
BALANCE OF CATAHOULA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CONCORDIA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	1 138	508	127	24	51.3	5.4
BALANCE OF DE SOTO PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	155	151 916	50 566	12 034	2 223	26.4	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	121	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	43	84 823	18 812	4 285	310	12.7	2.6
62111	Offices of physicians	43	84 823	18 812	4 285	310	12.7	2.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	27	9 580	3 150	672	136	30.8	12.7
62121	Offices of dentists	27	9 580	3 150	672	136	30.8	12.7
621210	Offices of dentists	27	9 580	3 150	672	136	30.8	12.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 711	516	123	27	42.9	1.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 711	516	123	27	42.9	1.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	4 867	1 309	239	29	11.1	8.2
6216	Home health care services	22	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services	22	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services	22	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 035	629	147	42	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 035	629	147	42	100.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF EVANGELINE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	6 764	2 499	621	138	42.8	5.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF FRANKLIN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	9 166	4 087	965	304	26.4	24.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF GRANT PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	4 446	1 597	366	111	82.1	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	1 987	527	126	14	60.0	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	2 371	1 020	226	85	100.0	—
BALANCE OF IBERIA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	3 719	2 080	496	101	33.8	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF IBERVILLE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	929	938 744	384 058	85 021	13 601	28.9	9.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	799	805 278	336 253	73 439	10 511	32.6	9.1
6211	Offices of physicians	356	D	D	D	h	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	356	D	D	D	h	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	339	D	D	D	h	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	17	4 148	1 881	438	42	81.6	1.2
6212	Offices of dentists	207	170 990	56 845	12 560	2 097	75.0	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists	207	170 990	56 845	12 560	2 097	75.0	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists	207	170 990	56 845	12 560	2 097	75.0	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	117	D	D	D	f	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	10	2 760	920	180	27	72.3	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	17	21 731	7 998	2 220	289	12.7	48.8
621498	All other outpatient care centers	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	65	86 846	44 438	10 812	2 745	25.9	17.0
62161	Home health care services	65	86 846	44 438	10 812	2 745	25.9	17.0
621610	Home health care services	65	86 846	44 438	10 812	2 745	25.9	17.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON PARISH, LA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	31	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	12	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	12	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	12	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAFAYETTE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	15 513	6 389	1 398	453	14.5	5.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LAFOURCHE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	54	27 588	11 835	2 688	560	27.6	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	20	10 122	5 179	1 160	108	39.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	20	10 122	5 179	1 160	108	39.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF LA SALLE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	2 457	1 251	304	33	91.5	8.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	2 457	1 251	304	33	91.5	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LINCOLN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	5 040	1 988	492	165	4.3	15.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	15 695	6 779	1 550	501	15.4	28.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	7	1 145	459	95	55	72.9	15.7
62441	Child day care services	7	1 145	459	95	55	72.9	15.7
624410	Child day care services	7	1 145	459	95	55	72.9	15.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MADISON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	7 913	3 504	812	173	38.6	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MOREHOUSE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	5 368	1 972	488	163	33.7	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 232	583	160	28	37.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 232	583	160	28	37.9	—
BALANCE OF NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF OUACHITA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	16 677	8 931	2 173	514	30.0	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	6 438	2 543	596	95	72.2	4.0
6211	Offices of physicians	8	1 957	492	129	26	98.1	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	8	1 957	492	129	26	98.1	1.9
6212	Offices of dentists	5	1 906	735	175	30	33.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	1 906	735	175	30	33.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	1 906	735	175	30	33.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF PLAQUEMINES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	13 720	6 341	1 617	258	47.4	9.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 632	853	185	30	44.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 632	853	185	30	44.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists	4	2 319	815	194	30	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	2 319	815	194	30	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	2 319	815	194	30	—	—
BALANCE OF POINTE COUPEE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	190	61	17	10	D	28.9
BALANCE OF RAPIDES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	31 656	13 141	3 123	773	61.7	13.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	35	22 962	9 470	2 291	445	73.8	18.3
6211	Offices of physicians	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	12 365	5 445	1 472	285	72.2	27.8
62161	Home health care services	8	12 365	5 445	1 472	285	72.2	27.8
621610	Home health care services	8	12 365	5 445	1 472	285	72.2	27.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF RED RIVER PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	17 279	6 402	1 241	294	25.8	2.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 720	990	84	25	87.4	12.6
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 720	990	84	25	87.4	12.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF RICHLAND PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	5 303	2 059	503	77	87.0	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SABINE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	4 452	2 014	457	76	—	62.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	4 452	2 014	457	76	—	62.4
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. BERNARD PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	111	135 052	53 463	12 283	2 263	16.4	33.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	72	45 698	20 740	4 378	689	34.2	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	32	26 205	10 761	2 114	292	51.2	3.3
62111	Offices of physicians	32	26 205	10 761	2 114	292	51.2	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	23	6 799	2 786	540	97	26.3	6.4
62121	Offices of dentists	23	6 799	2 786	540	97	26.3	6.4
621210	Offices of dentists	23	6 799	2 786	540	97	26.3	6.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	9 385	5 942	1 411	248	—	22.9
62161	Home health care services	7	9 385	5 942	1 411	248	—	22.9
621610	Home health care services	7	9 385	5 942	1 411	248	—	22.9
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. CHARLES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	39 019	14 285	3 883	771	10.9	28.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	31 220	10 680	3 006	408	11.4	34.9
6211	Offices of physicians	18	5 154	1 953	495	67	52.9	26.5
62111	Offices of physicians	18	5 154	1 953	495	67	52.9	26.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	5 154	1 953	495	67	52.9	26.5
6212	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	9	20 728	7 220	2 133	265	—	40.3
62161	Home health care services	9	20 728	7 220	2 133	265	—	40.3
621610	Home health care services	9	20 728	7 220	2 133	265	—	40.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. HELENA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	2 377	745	172	39	61.3	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. JAMES PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	8 440	4 057	893	155	29.8	30.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	59	57 377	26 744	5 180	990	18.8	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	43	27 992	13 294	2 722	432	34.3	5.3
6211	Offices of physicians	23	11 563	5 352	892	104	64.7	7.5
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	11 563	5 352	892	104	64.7	7.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 727	1 460	273	50	40.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 727	1 460	273	50	40.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 727	1 460	273	50	40.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	9 973	5 273	1 316	248	—	6.2
62161	Home health care services	5	9 973	5 273	1 316	248	—	6.2
621610	Home health care services	5	9 973	5 273	1 316	248	—	6.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	42	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	19	10 949	4 810	765	104	42.5	8.9
62111	Offices of physicians	19	10 949	4 810	765	104	42.5	8.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. MARTIN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. MARY PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	1 749	580	103	28	72.4	—
BALANCE OF ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	105	42 060	17 919	3 682	717	31.6	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	82	35 582	14 645	2 883	407	34.5	2.5
6211	Offices of physicians	34	16 417	7 488	1 306	131	49.7	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	34	16 417	7 488	1 306	131	49.7	3.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	29	10 732	3 327	784	154	15.5	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	29	10 732	3 327	784	154	15.5	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	29	10 732	3 327	784	154	15.5	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	6 145	2 347	424	67	27.7	1.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF TANGIPAHOA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	7 562	3 703	666	105	37.1	19.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF TENSAS PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	4 809	2 585	610	149	95.6	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF TERREBONNE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	63	42 875	16 028	3 761	1 053	27.2	9.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	46	30 958	11 707	2 704	585	25.6	9.9
6211	Offices of physicians	12	4 836	1 654	263	38	67.8	32.2
62111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	4 836	1 654	263	38	67.8	32.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	18	6 401	2 594	487	113	30.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	18	6 401	2 594	487	113	30.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	18	6 401	2 594	487	113	30.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF UNION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	9	8 025	3 085	679	159	86.0	7.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF VERMILION PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	10 866	3 941	1 075	349	21.8	20.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF VERNON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	2 378	1 000	175	73	89.2	10.8
BALANCE OF WASHINGTON PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF WEBSTER PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	6 627	2 149	581	113	4.6	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	5 323	3 930	1 199	268	80.8	1.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	4 855	3 679	1 141	242	86.3	.8
BALANCE OF WEST CARROLL PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	7 681	3 686	989	254	58.8	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	12	4 640	2 147	492	137	11.7	12.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WINN PARISH, LA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

621 Ambulatory Health Care Services

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

6211 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

62111 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

621121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

6212 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

62121 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

621210 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

62131 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621310 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors

62132 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

621320 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners
(Except Physicians)

62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational Therapists

6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621391 Offices of Podiatrists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

6214 Outpatient Care Centers

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

62141 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

621410 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

621491 HMO Medical Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

621511 Medical Laboratories

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

6216 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

62161 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

621610 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

62191 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

621910 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

6219101 Air Ambulance Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

621991 Blood and Organ Banks

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8063 Psychiatric Hospitals

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

6231 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

62311 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

623110 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

623312 Homes for the Elderly

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

6239 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

62399 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

623990 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

624 Social Assistance

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

6241 Individual and Family Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

62411 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

624110 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

62419 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

624190 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

62421 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

624210 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

62422 Community Housing Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

624221 Temporary Shelters

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

624229 Other Community Housing Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

6244 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

62441 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

624410 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

6244102 Babysitting Services

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

LOUISIANA

De Ridder is in Beauregard and Vernon Parishes.

Eunice is in Acadia and St. Landry Parishes.

New Llano is a spelling correction from Newllano.

Shreveport is in Bossier and Caddo Parishes.

St. Gabriel was incorporated in August 1994.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

LOUISIANA

Alexandria, LA MSA

Rapides Parish, LA

Baton Rouge, LA MSA

Ascension Parish, LA

East Baton Rouge Parish, LA

Livingston Parish, LA

West Baton Rouge Parish, LA

Houma, LA MSA

Lafourche Parish, LA

Terrebonne Parish, LA

Lafayette, LA MSA

Acadia Parish, LA

Lafayette Parish, LA

St. Landry Parish, LA

St. Martin Parish, LA

Lake Charles, LA MSA

Calcasieu Parish, LA

Monroe, LA MSA

Ouachita Parish, LA

New Orleans, LA MSA

Jefferson Parish, LA

Orleans Parish, LA

Plaquemines Parish, LA

St. Bernard Parish, LA

St. Charles Parish, LA

St. James Parish, LA

St. John the Baptist Parish, LA

St. Tammany Parish, LA

Shreveport—Bossier City, LA MSA

Bossier Parish, LA

Caddo Parish, LA

Webster Parish, LA

